

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:51,920 --> 00:00:43,439

you

2
00:00:51,920 --> 00:00:51,930

kids yeah Monday

3
00:00:57,329 --> 00:00:54,240

unbelievable weekend hope you had a

4
00:00:59,160 --> 00:00:57,339

great one it's Memorial Day so I'm

5
00:01:01,529 --> 00:00:59,170

assuming everybody's got the day off

6
00:01:04,770 --> 00:01:01,539

pretty close you know barbecuing hanging

7
00:01:06,810 --> 00:01:04,780

out with us here and you know it's a

8
00:01:11,550 --> 00:01:06,820

great day to have Steve Marilla Wong

9
00:01:14,880 --> 00:01:11,560

with US Naval Academy graduate Marine

10
00:01:15,960 --> 00:01:14,890

Corps fighter pilot and all that stuff

11
00:01:20,790 --> 00:01:15,970

so we're gonna have a great conversation

12
00:01:23,130 --> 00:01:20,800

tonight getting ready here uh-oh I

13
00:01:27,419 --> 00:01:23,140

wanted to say that I went through the

14

00:01:31,440 --> 00:01:27,429

studio today and replaced all of the

15

00:01:33,779 --> 00:01:31,450

cat5 cables with cat6a and they were

16

00:01:36,840 --> 00:01:33,789

just failing and it turned out that was

17

00:01:39,090 --> 00:01:36,850

the issue and it was it was just weird

18

00:01:41,160 --> 00:01:39,100

one went down another one went down and

19

00:01:44,669 --> 00:01:41,170

and I was replacing him

20

00:01:49,289 --> 00:01:44,679

but anyway blazing-fast what a

21

00:01:52,440 --> 00:01:49,299

difference cables make right so the

22

00:01:54,719 --> 00:01:52,450

studios all sussed out turned out that

23

00:01:59,099 --> 00:01:54,729

was the video problem last week that was

24

00:02:00,929 --> 00:01:59,109

one cable a couple of weeks ago um

25

00:02:02,550 --> 00:02:00,939

another one went down when I lost the

26

00:02:04,980 --> 00:02:02,560

internet on another computer and I

27

00:02:06,450 --> 00:02:04,990

thought it was the Internet card and I

28

00:02:08,609 --> 00:02:06,460

thought it was all this weird stuff and

29

00:02:10,169 --> 00:02:08,619

just turned out to be cables and they

30

00:02:13,440 --> 00:02:10,179

all went you know they were just failing

31

00:02:16,949 --> 00:02:13,450

all together so nonetheless everything

32

00:02:17,460 --> 00:02:16,959

is ripping fast cool clean and there you

33

00:02:24,630 --> 00:02:17,470

go

34

00:02:26,699 --> 00:02:24,640

so that was my day today and now busy

35

00:02:28,530 --> 00:02:26,709

weekend was over at coast to coast

36

00:02:33,330 --> 00:02:28,540

Friday and Saturday of course fade to

37

00:02:36,599 --> 00:02:33,340

black all last week we got ready for CIT

38

00:02:39,330 --> 00:02:36,609

D yesterday that was our only you know a

39

00:02:41,370 --> 00:02:39,340

few hours to work on that and then we've

40

00:02:43,289 --> 00:02:41,380

got fade to black and then BOOM we head

41

00:02:44,729 --> 00:02:43,299

out to contact in the desert so we're

42

00:02:46,379 --> 00:02:44,739

not gonna broadcast Thursday we're

43

00:02:49,140 --> 00:02:46,389

taking Thursday off we'll be on the road

44

00:02:50,610 --> 00:02:49,150

and and then we're getting ready for the

45

00:02:52,470 --> 00:02:50,620

big Friday night broadcast out of the

46

00:03:11,670 --> 00:02:52,480

contact in the desert I go live in four

47

00:03:27,569 --> 00:03:20,950

[Music]

48

00:03:31,349 --> 00:03:27,579

this hope radio for the masses headliner

49

00:03:33,569 --> 00:03:31,359

between July 8 1947 the on the airport

50

00:03:35,429 --> 00:03:33,579

who has an option applying her has been

51
00:03:38,369 --> 00:03:35,439
found and is now in the possession of

52
00:03:42,420 --> 00:03:38,379
the RA the game is rigged changed the

53
00:03:45,660 --> 00:03:42,430
game changer I occasionally think how

54
00:03:49,409 --> 00:03:45,670
quickly our differences worldwide would

55
00:03:51,790 --> 00:03:49,419
vanish if we were facing an alien threat

56
00:03:56,270 --> 00:03:51,800
from outside this way

57
00:03:59,030 --> 00:03:56,280
[Music]

58
00:04:01,970 --> 00:03:59,040
this is fade to black with your host

59
00:04:05,180 --> 00:04:01,980
Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

60
00:04:08,980 --> 00:04:05,190
network and K GRA the global radio

61
00:04:14,180 --> 00:04:10,680
I need your help to get to the year

62
00:04:14,190 --> 00:04:18,680
[Music]

63
00:04:23,080 --> 00:04:21,300

like with Jimmy judge on the

64

00:04:29,100 --> 00:04:23,090

game-changing network

65

00:04:32,470 --> 00:04:29,110

[Music]

66

00:04:44,170 --> 00:04:32,480

good evening fade to black

67

00:04:48,310 --> 00:04:44,180

the spoke radio for some masses it's

68

00:04:52,240 --> 00:04:48,320

another Monday happy Monday to you May

69

00:04:57,100 --> 00:04:52,250

28 2008 een 147 days into the new year

70

00:05:01,450 --> 00:04:57,110

just 218 days left we are live from a

71

00:05:03,460 --> 00:05:01,460

bunker somewhere in beautiful downtown

72

00:05:05,050 --> 00:05:03,470

Burbank California and I would like to

73

00:05:08,820 --> 00:05:05,060

welcome everybody listening all around

74

00:05:11,770 --> 00:05:08,830

the world all across the United States

75

00:05:13,600 --> 00:05:11,780

hither and thither to and fro back and

76
00:05:17,360 --> 00:05:13,610
forth up and down east and west north

77
00:05:20,330 --> 00:05:17,370
and south far and near

78
00:05:22,580 --> 00:05:20,340
this is fade to black for kjc are the

79
00:05:23,180 --> 00:05:22,590
game changer Network and K GRA the

80
00:05:25,550 --> 00:05:23,190
planet

81
00:05:28,940 --> 00:05:25,560
I'm heroes Jimmy Church what is cracking

82
00:05:33,910 --> 00:05:32,010
how you doing

83
00:05:38,400 --> 00:05:33,920
are you doing

84
00:05:39,480 --> 00:05:38,410
how you do it man I love Mondays

85
00:05:45,370 --> 00:05:39,490
[Applause]

86
00:05:48,520 --> 00:05:45,380
tonight's on this Memorial Day we have

87
00:05:51,850 --> 00:05:48,530
very special guest Steve Murillo is here

88
00:05:58,270 --> 00:05:51,860

now we're gonna talk to you opposed all

89

00:06:00,310 --> 00:05:58,280

night long every single side of it from

90

00:06:02,500 --> 00:06:00,320

somebody that graduated from the United

91

00:06:05,530 --> 00:06:02,510

States Naval Academy Marine Corps

92

00:06:09,520 --> 00:06:05,540

fighter pilot director of MUFON Los

93

00:06:11,320 --> 00:06:09,530

Angeles for 13 years now he runs you

94

00:06:13,150 --> 00:06:11,330

pars right here in Studio City

95

00:06:20,470 --> 00:06:13,160

California they get together every

96

00:06:23,230 --> 00:06:20,480

single month and you pars the I'm gonna

97

00:06:26,380 --> 00:06:23,240

guess and say it's a hundred hundred and

98

00:06:29,080 --> 00:06:26,390

fifty every single month you know and

99

00:06:32,140 --> 00:06:29,090

depending or the subject is and and it

100

00:06:34,900 --> 00:06:32,150

cranks up to about 200 every single

101
00:06:36,400 --> 00:06:34,910
month year after year after year Steve

102
00:06:39,100 --> 00:06:36,410
Murillo has been getting it done right

103
00:06:44,250 --> 00:06:39,110
here in Los Angeles California so hang

104
00:06:46,510 --> 00:06:44,260
out for that he goes back all the way to

105
00:06:49,420 --> 00:06:46,520
and I say this every time he's on the

106
00:06:53,680 --> 00:06:49,430
show and and we joke and kid about a bit

107
00:06:59,020 --> 00:06:53,690
he was our first guest on fade to black

108
00:07:02,400 --> 00:06:59,030
and what he means to the UFO community

109
00:07:05,800 --> 00:07:02,410
and how long he has been getting it done

110
00:07:08,680 --> 00:07:05,810
it just cannot be measured and he is a

111
00:07:12,940 --> 00:07:08,690
very very close friend of myself and

112
00:07:16,290 --> 00:07:12,950
Rita of course his wife Pat and and

113
00:07:19,600 --> 00:07:16,300

Steve and the four of us we go out often

114

00:07:22,930 --> 00:07:19,610

there over at our house for dinner as

115

00:07:25,900 --> 00:07:22,940

often as we can get that done because I

116

00:07:28,180 --> 00:07:25,910

appreciate not only their friendship but

117

00:07:31,030 --> 00:07:28,190

his his intelligence and his take on

118

00:07:33,910 --> 00:07:31,040

things it's it's really funny I talk a

119

00:07:35,770 --> 00:07:33,920

lot and I don't talk that much when

120

00:07:39,220 --> 00:07:35,780

Steve's around I shut up he starts

121

00:07:41,050 --> 00:07:39,230

talking then and it's that respect so

122

00:07:42,430 --> 00:07:41,060

tonight he is here really looking

123

00:07:45,250 --> 00:07:42,440

forward to another great conversation

124

00:07:46,530 --> 00:07:45,260

with Steve tomorrow night Daryl Sims is

125

00:07:48,630 --> 00:07:46,540

back

126

00:07:53,820 --> 00:07:48,640

tomorrow night Darryl sims will be

127

00:07:55,800 --> 00:07:53,830

joining us and Wednesday is a special

128

00:07:56,790 --> 00:07:55,810

Fator night with open lines all night

129

00:08:00,060 --> 00:07:56,800

long

130

00:08:02,760 --> 00:08:00,070

Jon Rappoport is on the road he's doing

131

00:08:06,360 --> 00:08:02,770

the road trip and will be doing the same

132

00:08:08,580 --> 00:08:06,370

on Thursday so we are moving fader night

133

00:08:10,110 --> 00:08:08,590

to Wednesday night so get ready for that

134

00:08:13,320 --> 00:08:10,120

o be open lines all night long

135

00:08:15,570 --> 00:08:13,330

Thursday we are on the road we're

136

00:08:20,100 --> 00:08:15,580

heading out to Palm Springs California

137

00:08:21,960 --> 00:08:20,110

for contact in the desert and as soon as

138

00:08:25,320 --> 00:08:21,970

we get there and I'm sure that a bunch

139

00:08:26,940 --> 00:08:25,330

of you will already be there we've got

140

00:08:29,550 --> 00:08:26,950

to set up the booth and get ready and

141

00:08:32,400 --> 00:08:29,560

there's a couple of parties that were

142

00:08:35,490 --> 00:08:32,410

we've got to attend Thursday night and

143

00:08:39,120 --> 00:08:35,500

then get ready for the action that will

144

00:08:40,740 --> 00:08:39,130

kick off Friday June 1st and that's it

145

00:08:42,900 --> 00:08:40,750

this is contacting the desert week

146

00:08:46,260 --> 00:08:42,910

really looking forward to hanging out

147

00:08:48,810 --> 00:08:46,270

with all of you yes I get your email and

148

00:08:51,570 --> 00:08:48,820

I get your tax in their tweets and in

149

00:08:53,250 --> 00:08:51,580

your post and everything saying I can't

150

00:08:57,020 --> 00:08:53,260

wait for contact in the desert and

151

00:09:01,710 --> 00:08:57,030

that's it it is now officially here

152

00:09:04,440 --> 00:09:01,720

whining it down Friday night we'll be

153

00:09:06,890 --> 00:09:04,450

broadcasting live from contact in the

154

00:09:12,090 --> 00:09:06,900

desert we do that every single year and

155

00:09:15,120 --> 00:09:12,100

the first year that we did it we came up

156

00:09:17,790 --> 00:09:15,130

with this crazy idea all right we've got

157

00:09:21,360 --> 00:09:17,800

all these speakers here we've got you

158

00:09:24,960 --> 00:09:21,370

know this on let's just bring out as

159

00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:24,970

many guests as we can and so every 15

160

00:09:31,050 --> 00:09:28,480

minutes we bring in two more guests and

161

00:09:33,540 --> 00:09:31,060

we do that for three hours and we

162

00:09:35,670 --> 00:09:33,550

thought it was you know all fun and now

163

00:09:38,160 --> 00:09:35,680

it's now it's a tradition it's what we

164

00:09:40,410 --> 00:09:38,170

do but you're gonna want to if you've

165

00:09:43,200 --> 00:09:40,420

never listened to a contact in the

166

00:09:45,720 --> 00:09:43,210

desert special before check it out on

167

00:09:48,840 --> 00:09:45,730

Friday night and you'll see the madness

168

00:09:51,930 --> 00:09:48,850

go down it's crazy it's crazy it's such

169

00:09:55,290 --> 00:09:51,940

a good time so that'll be happening this

170

00:09:59,790 --> 00:09:55,300

Friday night okay so let's get this show

171

00:10:00,810 --> 00:09:59,800

cracking I'm ready it's Monday and thank

172

00:10:04,199 --> 00:10:00,820

you for spending

173

00:10:06,030 --> 00:10:04,209

your Memorial Day with this today I hope

174

00:10:09,420 --> 00:10:06,040

that you're enjoying your time off if

175

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:09,430

you if you do work if you're retired

176

00:10:14,100 --> 00:10:11,680

maybe you don't have a job yet in here

177

00:10:16,470 --> 00:10:14,110

you're still in school whatever it is

178

00:10:18,530 --> 00:10:16,480

but it's still Memorial Day and I hope

179

00:10:22,160 --> 00:10:18,540

you spend it with friends and family and

180

00:10:26,670 --> 00:10:22,170

and took advantage of what this day is

181

00:10:31,460 --> 00:10:26,680

here for which is you know for everybody

182

00:10:35,519 --> 00:10:31,470

that has served in the military and and

183

00:10:37,949 --> 00:10:35,529

gave the ultimate sacrifice and I used

184

00:10:40,980 --> 00:10:37,959

to I used to talk about this a lot but

185

00:10:43,800 --> 00:10:40,990

when we no matter what your position is

186

00:10:45,870 --> 00:10:43,810

on the United States or other state

187

00:10:49,680 --> 00:10:45,880

actors around the world or military or

188

00:10:52,620 --> 00:10:49,690

war or whatever none of that is good but

189

00:10:56,550 --> 00:10:52,630

one thing is for sure the freedoms that

190

00:10:59,970 --> 00:10:56,560

we have in this country are protected

191

00:11:01,800 --> 00:10:59,980

and the ability for me to speak on this

192

00:11:04,760 --> 00:11:01,810

microphone every single night for you to

193

00:11:09,420 --> 00:11:04,770

listen to me and those freedoms of that

194

00:11:12,540 --> 00:11:09,430

are are here and we we just can't we

195

00:11:15,990 --> 00:11:12,550

can't ever really lose sight of that you

196

00:11:17,610 --> 00:11:16,000

know and and I get before I move on I

197

00:11:22,400 --> 00:11:17,620

just want to say this on this Memorial

198

00:11:25,829 --> 00:11:22,410

Day you know I'm a I'm an army brat and

199

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:25,839

you know and when you live on military

200

00:11:31,079 --> 00:11:28,720

bases and you're and you're with the

201
00:11:33,120 --> 00:11:31,089
military and you see that all around the

202
00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:33,130
world and the military families and you

203
00:11:38,220 --> 00:11:34,959
go to school with the kids and and

204
00:11:41,690 --> 00:11:38,230
everything it's it's it's it's a family

205
00:11:45,150 --> 00:11:41,700
that that is out there and you really

206
00:11:48,420 --> 00:11:45,160
you really just it's a tight it's a

207
00:11:51,030 --> 00:11:48,430
tight-knit group and so when it comes

208
00:11:54,300 --> 00:11:51,040
around to things like this and I say

209
00:11:56,069 --> 00:11:54,310
things about our freedoms here and then

210
00:11:59,699 --> 00:11:56,079
and then I'll get the emails you know

211
00:12:01,560 --> 00:11:59,709
Jimmy man you know I you know the United

212
00:12:03,210 --> 00:12:01,570
States imperialistic got everybody you

213
00:12:06,269 --> 00:12:03,220

know you know how can you how can you

214

00:12:09,090 --> 00:12:06,279

defend and how can you and and I'm my

215

00:12:11,900 --> 00:12:09,100

response to that when I get those emails

216

00:12:14,600 --> 00:12:11,910

is dude or

217

00:12:18,260 --> 00:12:14,610

do that the reason why you can even

218

00:12:20,420 --> 00:12:18,270

write me that email and complain it's

219

00:12:25,330 --> 00:12:20,430

because your freedoms are defended and

220

00:12:28,190 --> 00:12:25,340

protected you don't lose sight of that

221

00:12:30,980 --> 00:12:28,200

if the email said Jimmy you know

222

00:12:34,100 --> 00:12:30,990

imperialistic does that you know the and

223

00:12:35,900 --> 00:12:34,110

Wars and people dying but at least I can

224

00:12:37,730 --> 00:12:35,910

type this email and my freedom is

225

00:12:40,940 --> 00:12:37,740

protected but I'm still upset about it

226

00:12:42,470 --> 00:12:40,950

that's the correct email but you know so

227

00:12:47,660 --> 00:12:42,480

don't lose sight of that especially on

228

00:12:49,760 --> 00:12:47,670

Memorial Day all right now on stellar I

229

00:12:51,830 --> 00:12:49,770

just tweeted out you can follow us over

230

00:12:55,070 --> 00:12:51,840

at arms teller we've got all of our

231

00:12:57,710 --> 00:12:55,080

stuff moved over there you can send me a

232

00:12:59,390 --> 00:12:57,720

friend request on stellar comm if you

233

00:13:02,150 --> 00:12:59,400

haven't registered just go to on stellar

234

00:13:04,430 --> 00:13:02,160

comm use my referral code Jimmy that'll

235

00:13:06,440 --> 00:13:04,440

get you in and and get you some bonus

236

00:13:08,060 --> 00:13:06,450

tokens and all of that stuff that's at

237

00:13:11,240 --> 00:13:08,070

on stellar calm so send me a friend

238

00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:11,250

request we have fade to black over there

239

00:13:17,290 --> 00:13:14,480

we've got Rita is over there we've got

240

00:13:21,230 --> 00:13:17,300

game-changer Network is over there and

241

00:13:24,350 --> 00:13:21,240

we're slowly migrating all of our

242

00:13:26,690 --> 00:13:24,360

internet presence and social media over

243

00:13:29,450 --> 00:13:26,700

to on stellar on stellar dot-com

244

00:13:31,520 --> 00:13:29,460

get over there get registered and you

245

00:13:34,220 --> 00:13:31,530

will see there's a lot of talk about on

246

00:13:37,160 --> 00:13:34,230

stellar and what it is it is the the

247

00:13:39,500 --> 00:13:37,170

next great social media platform and

248

00:13:42,140 --> 00:13:39,510

you've just got to go over and check it

249

00:13:44,210 --> 00:13:42,150

out for yourself and and know that

250

00:13:46,940 --> 00:13:44,220

there's no data mining there's no

251
00:13:49,940 --> 00:13:46,950
advertising there's no corporate

252
00:13:53,710 --> 00:13:49,950
structure there isn't the man none of

253
00:13:56,390 --> 00:13:53,720
that freedom of speech no censorship an

254
00:13:58,490 --> 00:13:56,400
amazing place to go and hang out it is

255
00:14:01,700 --> 00:13:58,500
the future of social media it is the

256
00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:01,710
internet 3.0 it is growing every single

257
00:14:07,400 --> 00:14:04,320
day you need to come over and hang out

258
00:14:09,800 --> 00:14:07,410
with all of us all right it's great the

259
00:14:12,740 --> 00:14:09,810
more people that are there the more that

260
00:14:16,580 --> 00:14:12,750
when the blockchain kicks in the more

261
00:14:19,430 --> 00:14:16,590
that our little token economy is active

262
00:14:23,140 --> 00:14:19,440
and you need to really absorb that wet

263
00:14:26,170 --> 00:14:23,150

right now we're still in beta test

264

00:14:28,360 --> 00:14:26,180

and it is this huge success but it's

265

00:14:30,310 --> 00:14:28,370

getting ready to really really kick off

266

00:14:33,730 --> 00:14:30,320

so you just want to go over there get

267

00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:33,740

there now and get in early just imagine

268

00:14:39,880 --> 00:14:37,360

for a second if you were around for

269

00:14:42,010 --> 00:14:39,890

Facebook when it was in beta test and

270

00:14:43,810 --> 00:14:42,020

you were part of it and you would be

271

00:14:45,160 --> 00:14:43,820

able to tell hey man I was there well

272

00:14:46,660 --> 00:14:45,170

that's what's happening right now with

273

00:14:48,940 --> 00:14:46,670

on stellar you'll be able to tell

274

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:48,950

everybody a couple of years from now I

275

00:14:55,960 --> 00:14:51,920

was there man I was listening to fade to

276

00:14:58,660 --> 00:14:55,970

black I got in and I was hanging out I

277

00:14:59,500 --> 00:14:58,670

was there man I saw the changes and I'm

278

00:15:01,630 --> 00:14:59,510

being serious

279

00:15:04,090 --> 00:15:01,640

get over to Islands teller calm you can

280

00:15:08,260 --> 00:15:04,100

follow me on Twitter right now at J

281

00:15:12,820 --> 00:15:08,270

Church radio JT radio that's where I

282

00:15:15,160 --> 00:15:12,830

hang out during the show and the sandbox

283

00:15:20,530 --> 00:15:15,170

where all the conversations go off in

284

00:15:23,980 --> 00:15:20,540

real time is hashtag F to be hashtag F

285

00:15:26,650 --> 00:15:23,990

to be Q is fade to black questions okay

286

00:15:27,970 --> 00:15:26,660

for any comments or anything like that

287

00:15:29,620 --> 00:15:27,980

during the show tonight you can also

288

00:15:31,150 --> 00:15:29,630

email Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

289

00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:31,160

all right

290

00:15:38,760 --> 00:15:35,600

and I love my River moon coffee oh yeah

291

00:15:42,220 --> 00:15:38,770

Jeanette Bluth I got to mention this

292

00:15:45,840 --> 00:15:42,230

tonight booth when I said we need a name

293

00:15:50,110 --> 00:15:45,850

for the new fade to black

294

00:15:56,050 --> 00:15:50,120

CBD right we mean we need a name for it

295

00:15:58,000 --> 00:15:56,060

tonight came up with C be dark C be dark

296

00:16:02,290 --> 00:15:58,010

and that's what we're going with

297

00:16:03,460 --> 00:16:02,300

it's called C be dark Tonetta thank you

298

00:16:04,780 --> 00:16:03,470

tonight I hope you're out there

299

00:16:08,160 --> 00:16:04,790

listening I haven't seen you post on

300

00:16:11,440 --> 00:16:08,170

Twitter but congratulations on that it

301
00:16:14,650 --> 00:16:11,450
it was just amazing and I saw when I saw

302
00:16:17,830 --> 00:16:14,660
it she called in on the show right after

303
00:16:19,330 --> 00:16:17,840
that and when I saw it everybody had

304
00:16:23,200 --> 00:16:19,340
great suggestions and they're still

305
00:16:27,460 --> 00:16:23,210
coming in by the way but CB dark just

306
00:16:31,750 --> 00:16:27,470
hit it just hit it hit with me I was at

307
00:16:36,350 --> 00:16:31,760
AOL in the beginning I know right so was

308
00:16:39,799 --> 00:16:36,360
I so was I remember a AOL

309
00:16:42,699 --> 00:16:39,809
floppy disk yeah remember that before

310
00:16:45,199 --> 00:16:42,709
they got remember this Seeta that those

311
00:16:48,679 --> 00:16:45,209
CDs were coming in the mail every single

312
00:16:50,419 --> 00:16:48,689
day I had so many of those CDs but I had

313
00:16:52,069 --> 00:16:50,429

a hill well floppies yeah I remember

314

00:16:57,109 --> 00:16:52,079

those days all right

315

00:17:00,049 --> 00:16:57,119

breaking news last week President Trump

316

00:17:04,669 --> 00:17:00,059

canceled the North Korea summit today

317

00:17:06,829 --> 00:17:04,679

it's back on and well sort of I think he

318

00:17:10,279 --> 00:17:06,839

forgot that he canceled it it's kind of

319

00:17:14,120 --> 00:17:10,289

weird he's really weird with drive right

320

00:17:17,029 --> 00:17:14,130

now and I want this summit to go down I

321

00:17:18,889 --> 00:17:17,039

want a nuclear-free zone over there I

322

00:17:22,279 --> 00:17:18,899

don't want any more threats coming out

323

00:17:26,750 --> 00:17:22,289

of North Korea be really cool for the

324

00:17:33,799 --> 00:17:26,760

world for Guam right or South Korea of

325

00:17:36,950 --> 00:17:33,809

course Japan but he canceled it this is

326

00:17:40,100 --> 00:17:36,960

like well it's back on so anyway right

327

00:17:42,919 --> 00:17:40,110

now the u.s. is meeting and apparently

328

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:42,929

they they've wrapped up their meetings

329

00:17:48,110 --> 00:17:45,360

in North Korea maybe they're in a secret

330

00:17:51,129 --> 00:17:48,120

location but now it was suggested today

331

00:17:54,259 --> 00:17:51,139

that they're meeting in Washington I

332

00:17:58,460 --> 00:17:54,269

guess and at a secret location I heard

333

00:18:00,110 --> 00:17:58,470

some stories about that very bizarre but

334

00:18:02,330 --> 00:18:00,120

and this is the other thing that was

335

00:18:05,120 --> 00:18:02,340

leaked there they're picking out

336

00:18:08,120 --> 00:18:05,130

restaurants yeah they're making dinner

337

00:18:12,680 --> 00:18:08,130

plans so you can't have a successful

338

00:18:15,200 --> 00:18:12,690

summit right without good appetizers so

339

00:18:17,690 --> 00:18:15,210

they are working on that right now y at

340

00:18:18,830 --> 00:18:17,700

Annette tonight you deserve that Thank

341

00:18:20,659 --> 00:18:18,840

You Olivia

342

00:18:24,350 --> 00:18:20,669

I'm gonna retweet that that's pretty

343

00:18:26,960 --> 00:18:24,360

cool tonight came through all right see

344

00:18:32,740 --> 00:18:26,970

be dark all one word by the way see be

345

00:18:35,500 --> 00:18:32,750

dark right see be dark one word okay

346

00:18:39,500 --> 00:18:35,510

where am I at

347

00:18:42,289 --> 00:18:39,510

don't forget we're gonna be of course at

348

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:42,299

contact in the desert this week in tune

349

00:18:45,889 --> 00:18:45,120

1st through the 4th we leave Thursday we

350

00:18:47,950 --> 00:18:45,899

get there Friday

351

00:18:52,120 --> 00:18:47,960

but then right after that

352

00:18:55,240 --> 00:18:52,130

is our sole tech gathering and also in

353

00:18:58,750 --> 00:18:55,250

between and we'll start to make the

354

00:19:02,050 --> 00:18:58,760

announcements on this June 23rd here in

355

00:19:05,890 --> 00:19:02,060

Los Angeles California is disclosure

356

00:19:09,370 --> 00:19:05,900

fest and I think it's disclosure fest

357

00:19:13,450 --> 00:19:09,380

dot org you can go there for information

358

00:19:15,760 --> 00:19:13,460

this is a free festival in downtown Los

359

00:19:19,360 --> 00:19:15,770

Angeles at the historical Los Angeles

360

00:19:21,730 --> 00:19:19,370

Park downtown next to Chinatown

361

00:19:26,200 --> 00:19:21,740

beautiful beautiful place I think it's

362

00:19:28,210 --> 00:19:26,210

about 35 acres multiple stages lots of

363

00:19:31,420 --> 00:19:28,220

speakers and and things to do and hang

364

00:19:34,930 --> 00:19:31,430

out so that's going down June 23rd I

365

00:19:37,450 --> 00:19:34,940

will be there there is a long list of

366

00:19:38,440 --> 00:19:37,460

speakers and I'll get all of that

367

00:19:40,320 --> 00:19:38,450

together and so to make that

368

00:19:44,680 --> 00:19:40,330

announcement - and then right after that

369

00:19:47,410 --> 00:19:44,690

August 9th through the 12th is Sol Tech

370

00:19:50,430 --> 00:19:47,420

up at ISA T ranch all you have to do is

371

00:19:53,620 --> 00:19:50,440

go to Seoul tech gathering comm and

372

00:19:55,120 --> 00:19:53,630

we've got a great list know we're gonna

373

00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:55,130

be teaching up there we're gonna be

374

00:20:00,730 --> 00:19:58,160

teaching okay so Corey Goods going to be

375

00:20:02,740 --> 00:20:00,740

there special guest we've got james

376

00:20:05,970 --> 00:20:02,750

gilliland jason quit Matthew Ryan

377

00:20:10,690 --> 00:20:05,980

Michaela Sheldon Teresa you know Aris

378

00:20:16,150 --> 00:20:10,700

Mary Gabriel and John lund Dana Harvey

379

00:20:18,790 --> 00:20:16,160

and we've just added a few more speakers

380

00:20:21,250 --> 00:20:18,800

teachers that are gonna be there so

381

00:20:23,170 --> 00:20:21,260

we're tightening all of that down we've

382

00:20:25,420 --> 00:20:23,180

got to get it up on the website and and

383

00:20:27,310 --> 00:20:25,430

get that stuff modified but I'll start

384

00:20:29,980 --> 00:20:27,320

making those announcements in the days

385

00:20:35,680 --> 00:20:29,990

and weeks ahead but we're only selling

386

00:20:37,330 --> 00:20:35,690

300 tickets that's it not 301 don't

387

00:20:40,540 --> 00:20:37,340

forget to subscribe to our podcast we

388

00:20:43,720 --> 00:20:40,550

have over 850 archived shows custom apps

389

00:20:46,300 --> 00:20:43,730

Apple Android all platforms just two

390

00:20:48,130 --> 00:20:46,310

dollars a month and you can just go to

391

00:20:50,260 --> 00:20:48,140

the podcast banner over to Jimmy Church

392

00:20:52,120 --> 00:20:50,270

radio calm you can also become a fade or

393

00:20:55,690 --> 00:20:52,130

not in our membership section on the

394

00:20:58,330 --> 00:20:55,700

site where you get the bunker cam if you

395

00:21:00,190 --> 00:20:58,340

get commercial free downloadable

396

00:21:01,760 --> 00:21:00,200

archives you can even get the game

397

00:21:04,460 --> 00:21:01,770

changer where you get your fade to black

398

00:21:07,940 --> 00:21:04,470

Geir autograph hats t-shirts all that

399

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:07,950

stuff become a member right now become a

400

00:21:12,020 --> 00:21:10,080

fade or not in our membership section on

401

00:21:14,360 --> 00:21:12,030

the site don't forget all of our

402

00:21:15,380 --> 00:21:14,370

sponsors life changed he get the

403

00:21:17,810 --> 00:21:15,390

t-dot-com

404

00:21:21,290 --> 00:21:17,820

River moon coffee ancient life oil

405

00:21:23,780 --> 00:21:21,300

sacred skulls and new manna food storage

406

00:21:25,340 --> 00:21:23,790

and of course barring optics let's get

407

00:21:31,910 --> 00:21:25,350

the show crack and happy birthday to

408

00:21:33,770 --> 00:21:31,920

today Gladys Knight Gladys Knight is 74

409

00:21:40,850 --> 00:21:33,780

years old Rita and I had the privilege

410

00:21:45,350 --> 00:21:40,860

of seeing Gladys Knight man probably 13

411

00:21:47,180 --> 00:21:45,360

years ago 2005 at the Hollywood Bowl one

412

00:21:50,890 --> 00:21:47,190

of one of the most incredible shows ever

413

00:21:53,780 --> 00:21:50,900

just incredible incredible night and

414

00:21:56,900 --> 00:21:53,790

happy birthday Gladys Knight 74 years

415

00:21:59,710 --> 00:21:56,910

old Wow our dead guys birthday today are

416

00:22:12,100 --> 00:22:08,630

Rob Ford 1969 to 2016 died at the age of

417

00:22:17,740 --> 00:22:12,110

46 of course he was the loud and

418

00:22:21,020 --> 00:22:17,750

colorful 64th mayor of Toronto Ontario

419

00:22:23,360 --> 00:22:21,030

who gained media attention back in 2013

420

00:22:30,290 --> 00:22:23,370

for drug use and aggressive language

421

00:22:32,600 --> 00:22:30,300

those videos were unbelievable 2014

422

00:22:36,590 --> 00:22:32,610

despite admitting to you using crack

423

00:22:38,330 --> 00:22:36,600

cocaine he refused to resign though many

424

00:22:41,450 --> 00:22:38,340

of his powers were removed by the

425

00:22:44,570 --> 00:22:41,460

Toronto City Council John Tory succeeded

426

00:22:47,390 --> 00:22:44,580

him as mayor on December 1st 2014 while

427

00:22:50,510 --> 00:22:47,400

Ford regained his former seat for the

428

00:22:54,290 --> 00:22:50,520

City Council he was hospitalized and

429

00:22:57,340 --> 00:22:54,300

diagnosed with a tumor in September 2014

430

00:23:01,070 --> 00:22:57,350

he received treatment for the cancer but

431

00:23:04,820 --> 00:23:01,080

was able to go back briefly to City Hall

432

00:23:08,060 --> 00:23:04,830

but ended up dying in March 2016 after

433

00:23:12,950 --> 00:23:08,070

chemotherapy was ineffective happy

434

00:23:15,299 --> 00:23:12,960

birthday Rob Ford OTD on this day in

435

00:23:20,509 --> 00:23:15,309

history 1980

436

00:23:26,480 --> 00:23:20,519

seven yes he died Sara yeah he died yeah

437

00:23:31,889 --> 00:23:26,490

1987 on this day in history Mateus rust

438

00:23:34,529 --> 00:23:31,899

Mateus roost a 19 year old amateur pilot

439

00:23:36,930 --> 00:23:34,539

from West Germany takes off from

440

00:23:39,860 --> 00:23:36,940

Helsinki Finland travels through more

441

00:23:43,799 --> 00:23:39,870

than 400 miles of Soviet airspace

442

00:23:46,889 --> 00:23:43,809

Lance's small Cessna craft in red square

443

00:23:49,619 --> 00:23:46,899

next to the Kremlin he was arrested for

444

00:23:50,129 --> 00:23:49,629

violating Soviet airspace and sentenced

445

00:23:53,279 --> 00:23:50,139

to prison

446

00:23:56,700 --> 00:23:53,289

he served 18 months before being

447

00:23:59,749 --> 00:23:56,710

released and that was a big deal my

448

00:24:03,269 --> 00:23:59,759

memory says cover of Time magazine

449

00:24:06,869 --> 00:24:03,279

that's my that's my that was a that was

450

00:24:11,970 --> 00:24:06,879

a really big deal here's your fader fact

451
00:24:14,999 --> 00:24:11,980
for the day there are no Walmart's in

452
00:24:19,379 --> 00:24:15,009
New York City that's right

453
00:24:24,180 --> 00:24:19,389
or Staten Island or Brooklyn Queens nope

454
00:24:27,779 --> 00:24:24,190
nada you got to go to New Jersey or a

455
00:24:29,609 --> 00:24:27,789
Long Island but there's no Walmart's in

456
00:24:32,369 --> 00:24:29,619
New York City can you believe that

457
00:24:34,109 --> 00:24:32,379
Staten Island Brooklyn Queens and you

458
00:24:36,629 --> 00:24:34,119
know how I did it you know how I found

459
00:24:39,269 --> 00:24:36,639
that out I looked up Walmart New York

460
00:24:43,350 --> 00:24:39,279
City today and went to Google look at

461
00:24:44,220 --> 00:24:43,360
the maps there aren't any I couldn't

462
00:24:46,200 --> 00:24:44,230
believe it

463
00:24:47,759 --> 00:24:46,210

so there's your fader fact and I thought

464

00:24:49,409 --> 00:24:47,769

that you would enjoy that there are no

465

00:24:53,749 --> 00:24:49,419

Walmart's in New York City you could

466

00:24:56,519 --> 00:24:53,759

walk down Rita and I when we were in

467

00:24:59,399 --> 00:24:56,529

Manhattan last year we're walking around

468

00:25:02,009 --> 00:24:59,409

and we wanted to go to we were eating

469

00:25:04,619 --> 00:25:02,019

and then we wanted to we had to we had

470

00:25:06,509 --> 00:25:04,629

to go to Macy's I needed a shirt right I

471

00:25:09,299 --> 00:25:06,519

thought all right let's go to Macy's all

472

00:25:13,560 --> 00:25:09,309

right so walk no Street and across the

473

00:25:17,460 --> 00:25:13,570

street for Macy's is a target right so

474

00:25:21,509 --> 00:25:17,470

you got a target in Manhattan but you

475

00:25:23,369 --> 00:25:21,519

don't have a Walmart yeah the targets

476

00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:23,379

pretty nice too it's pretty big tonight

477

00:25:28,980 --> 00:25:25,600

very special guest Steve Murillo is here

478

00:25:32,370 --> 00:25:28,990

and I as promised we are going

479

00:25:34,230 --> 00:25:32,380

to talk UFOs all night long I just got a

480

00:25:35,340 --> 00:25:34,240

text from Steve so I think he's

481

00:25:39,480 --> 00:25:35,350

listening right now

482

00:25:41,549 --> 00:25:39,490

Steve text me back right now if you're

483

00:25:45,440 --> 00:25:41,559

listening to me I just want to know are

484

00:25:49,169 --> 00:25:45,450

you listening to the show I don't know I

485

00:25:54,270 --> 00:25:49,179

wanted to talk about something well I do

486

00:25:58,410 --> 00:25:54,280

every night at about this time I need

487

00:26:04,260 --> 00:25:58,420

you to think about this our universe is

488

00:26:06,540 --> 00:26:04,270

expanding we hear about this all the

489

00:26:11,400 --> 00:26:06,550

time and it's it's expanding faster

490

00:26:12,150 --> 00:26:11,410

faster the rate is increasing so check

491

00:26:16,320 --> 00:26:12,160

this out

492

00:26:19,860 --> 00:26:16,330

I know that I try to drive home with

493

00:26:24,560 --> 00:26:19,870

with everyone every night just how many

494

00:26:27,090 --> 00:26:24,570

galaxies stars and planets are out there

495

00:26:30,990 --> 00:26:27,100

and all you have to do is look up right

496

00:26:37,230 --> 00:26:31,000

go look at some Hubble images and and

497

00:26:38,970 --> 00:26:37,240

going and and just observe man has been

498

00:26:40,740 --> 00:26:38,980

doing this forever

499

00:26:45,450 --> 00:26:40,750

looking up at the sky looking at the

500

00:26:50,460 --> 00:26:45,460

stars right well just imagine one day

501
00:27:01,770 --> 00:26:50,470
and it will happen when you look up and

502
00:27:04,470 --> 00:27:01,780
see nothing nada eventually everything

503
00:27:09,320 --> 00:27:04,480
will expand to the point where there

504
00:27:12,780 --> 00:27:09,330
will be nothing but vast empty space

505
00:27:14,820 --> 00:27:12,790
everywhere everything there will be

506
00:27:17,850 --> 00:27:14,830
nothing there the universe is gonna

507
00:27:21,120 --> 00:27:17,860
expand to the point where it's gonna be

508
00:27:26,280 --> 00:27:21,130
billions of light-years to the next

509
00:27:29,660 --> 00:27:26,290
closest anything that's what's gonna

510
00:27:36,470 --> 00:27:29,670
happen one day

511
00:27:42,330 --> 00:27:36,480
the last star in our universe will die

512
00:27:53,039 --> 00:27:48,980
nothing everything will be doc I'm sure

513
00:27:56,010 --> 00:27:53,049

by that point billions from the years

514

00:27:59,279 --> 00:27:56,020

from now when the last star dies out we

515

00:28:05,549 --> 00:27:59,289

will have built massive artificial

516

00:28:12,510 --> 00:28:05,559

planets right starships and we'll just

517

00:28:18,600 --> 00:28:12,520

drive around to nothing cruising the

518

00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:18,610

blackness of it all it's a heavy thought

519

00:28:33,210 --> 00:28:23,440

isn't it where you could be on earth and

520

00:28:38,850 --> 00:28:33,220

look up and no stars our Sun at that

521

00:28:42,029 --> 00:28:38,860

point should still be here maybe we will

522

00:28:46,110 --> 00:28:42,039

have survived comets and asteroids and

523

00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:46,120

and everything else that could possibly

524

00:28:51,659 --> 00:28:48,880

go wrong and maybe we'll still be on

525

00:28:53,760 --> 00:28:51,669

this planet maybe not but just imagine

526

00:28:59,970 --> 00:28:53,770

that for a second looking up and seeing

527

00:29:04,620 --> 00:28:59,980

nothing now at that point if you were on

528

00:29:06,480 --> 00:29:04,630

a ship and you were flying through the

529

00:29:09,289 --> 00:29:06,490

universe at that point cruising through

530

00:29:12,120 --> 00:29:09,299

the universe he wouldn't be flying and

531

00:29:13,980 --> 00:29:12,130

there would be nothing there you

532

00:29:15,570 --> 00:29:13,990

wouldn't see any stars you wouldn't see

533

00:29:20,060 --> 00:29:15,580

anything everything would be too far

534

00:29:23,460 --> 00:29:20,070

away we would not see anything but the

535

00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:23,470

the things that you might see would be

536

00:29:36,360 --> 00:29:32,080

lone rogue little lit up photons just

537

00:29:41,070 --> 00:29:36,370

crazy little little things flying by but

538

00:29:44,460 --> 00:29:41,080

as far as stars go no and and when the

539

00:29:49,440 --> 00:29:44,470

last star goes out you know the last

540

00:29:55,450 --> 00:29:49,450

star then there is nothing there will be

541

00:29:58,060 --> 00:29:55,460

nothing and when the stars die out

542

00:30:00,760 --> 00:29:58,070

and depending on how they want to die

543

00:30:03,700 --> 00:30:00,770

and what they want to do there will

544

00:30:08,070 --> 00:30:03,710

literally be nothing left of it either

545

00:30:12,090 --> 00:30:08,080

there'll be nothing in the universe

546

00:30:16,090 --> 00:30:12,100

it's a crazy thought isn't it because

547

00:30:18,010 --> 00:30:16,100

today I talked about I mentioned last

548

00:30:19,630 --> 00:30:18,020

week if you held up a dime you know I

549

00:30:21,640 --> 00:30:19,640

said my guitar pick right if you're hell

550

00:30:25,180 --> 00:30:21,650

of a guitar pick at a blank spot in the

551
00:30:26,950 --> 00:30:25,190
sky anywhere where there's no stars you

552
00:30:30,040 --> 00:30:26,960
know right there there's a hundred and

553
00:30:32,250 --> 00:30:30,050
fifty thousand galaxies with a trillion

554
00:30:37,500 --> 00:30:32,260
stars in each one right right there

555
00:30:41,770 --> 00:30:37,510
that's what we have but one day we won't

556
00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:41,780
strange isn't it you know and and when

557
00:30:49,090 --> 00:30:45,200
you look at things like that making

558
00:30:50,890 --> 00:30:49,100
contact now making contact and reaching

559
00:30:53,560 --> 00:30:50,900
out is what you want to do they're

560
00:30:56,920 --> 00:30:53,570
getting farther away we're getting

561
00:30:59,710 --> 00:30:56,930
farther away we're spreading apart the

562
00:31:02,950 --> 00:30:59,720
universe is a sphere you know expanding

563
00:31:06,730 --> 00:31:02,960

and going and eventually it's just gonna

564

00:31:08,230 --> 00:31:06,740

be nothing it's not right that's why you

565

00:31:09,820 --> 00:31:08,240

come to fade to black because I just

566

00:31:12,930 --> 00:31:09,830

want you to trip I just want you to

567

00:31:17,110 --> 00:31:12,940

think I just want you to stop and go WOW

568

00:31:19,300 --> 00:31:17,120

right we're only here for a blip right

569

00:31:22,540 --> 00:31:19,310

our little lives you know our little

570

00:31:24,700 --> 00:31:22,550

lives but let's make as much of it while

571

00:31:27,040 --> 00:31:24,710

we are here together this is fade to

572

00:31:29,950 --> 00:31:27,050

black I am your host Jimmy Church I'll

573

00:31:33,910 --> 00:31:29,960

be right back with tonight's guest who

574

00:31:35,710 --> 00:31:33,920

was our first-time guest Steve Murillo

575

00:31:38,140 --> 00:31:35,720

this is fade to black our heroes Jimmy

576
00:31:40,090 --> 00:31:38,150
Church email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church

577
00:31:42,330 --> 00:31:40,100
radio.com you can follow me on twitter

578
00:31:43,880 --> 00:31:42,340
@jj Church radio

579
00:31:46,260 --> 00:31:43,890
[Music]

580
00:31:47,890 --> 00:31:46,270
I'll be right back I like a Steve Monroe

581
00:31:53,560 --> 00:31:47,900
stay with me

582
00:32:29,810 --> 00:31:59,210
[Music]

583
00:32:30,300 --> 00:32:29,820
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

584
00:32:33,190 --> 00:32:30,310
black

585
00:32:35,930 --> 00:32:33,200
[Music]

586
00:32:41,539 --> 00:32:35,940
fade to black will now pause for a

587
00:32:47,869 --> 00:32:41,549
de-identification the station kgr a

588
00:32:50,060 --> 00:32:47,879

radio when you take the beans from

589

00:32:52,639 --> 00:32:50,070

Central America with dashes of

590

00:32:55,009 --> 00:32:52,649

indonesian and african mixed in and then

591

00:32:57,889 --> 00:32:55,019

roasted to the dark side of fade to

592

00:33:01,039 --> 00:32:57,899

black you create the ultimate brew of

593

00:33:04,789 --> 00:33:01,049

fringe introducing the fade to black

594

00:33:06,739 --> 00:33:04,799

blend from river moon coffee yes River

595

00:33:09,440 --> 00:33:06,749

moons darkest customized

596

00:33:12,680 --> 00:33:09,450

roast was created for the love of fade

597

00:33:15,200 --> 00:33:12,690

to black the alchemy of masterful

598

00:33:18,440 --> 00:33:15,210

roasting and smoking the beans is in

599

00:33:22,639 --> 00:33:18,450

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

600

00:33:24,529 --> 00:33:22,649

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

601
00:33:27,710 --> 00:33:24,539
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

602
00:33:30,109 --> 00:33:27,720
like the bunker leaning further into the

603
00:33:33,409 --> 00:33:30,119
darkness of the roast is fade to black

604
00:33:35,060 --> 00:33:33,419
blend from river moon coffee just click

605
00:33:38,359 --> 00:33:35,070
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

606
00:33:43,419 --> 00:33:38,369
and use the promo code F to B blend for

607
00:33:46,249 --> 00:33:43,429
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

608
00:33:48,289 --> 00:33:46,259
what can I say about the most popular

609
00:33:50,720 --> 00:33:48,299
tea on the internet and what a customers

610
00:33:54,889 --> 00:33:50,730
say about life change to eat at get the

611
00:33:57,619 --> 00:33:54,899
tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

612
00:34:00,080 --> 00:33:57,629
the tea DICOM cannot make claims to how

613
00:34:02,090 --> 00:34:00,090

this product can enhance your health we

614

00:34:04,820 --> 00:34:02,100

cannot even post our testimonies without

615

00:34:07,310 --> 00:34:04,830

being in compliance so how do we get

616

00:34:10,490 --> 00:34:07,320

past the hump try our products that get

617

00:34:13,099 --> 00:34:10,500

the tea calm and see for yourself you

618

00:34:14,859 --> 00:34:13,109

can send us a testimony but we just

619

00:34:18,859 --> 00:34:14,869

can't post it bummer

620

00:34:20,510 --> 00:34:18,869

our products are GMO free and organic we

621

00:34:22,879 --> 00:34:20,520

pride ourself in being the best we can

622

00:34:25,639 --> 00:34:22,889

be and we urge you to take charge of

623

00:34:27,680 --> 00:34:25,649

your health we're loving you're strong

624

00:34:29,750 --> 00:34:27,690

and many of our customers have shared

625

00:34:31,369 --> 00:34:29,760

their successes with friends and family

626
00:34:34,720 --> 00:34:31,379
protect your colon

627
00:34:37,700 --> 00:34:34,730
log on to get the t.com let's get the

628
00:34:41,720 --> 00:34:37,710
t.com get the tea

629
00:34:47,300 --> 00:34:41,730
come get t-dot-com

630
00:34:48,560 --> 00:34:47,310
nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

631
00:34:53,869 --> 00:34:48,570
to black

632
00:34:57,260 --> 00:34:53,879
is not your father's radio show on the

633
00:35:04,460 --> 00:34:57,270
game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

634
00:35:06,230 --> 00:35:04,470
the planet with KCRA this summer tickets

635
00:35:08,390 --> 00:35:06,240
and hotel accommodations to the biggest

636
00:35:10,609 --> 00:35:08,400
conferences autograph books and DVDs

637
00:35:12,620 --> 00:35:10,619
chances to win all-inclusive conference

638
00:35:16,160 --> 00:35:12,630

cruises and private dinners with your

639

00:35:18,140 --> 00:35:16,170

favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

640

00:35:20,210 --> 00:35:18,150

have a K GRA radio.com

641

00:35:22,700 --> 00:35:20,220

for your chance to win big this summer

642

00:35:24,410 --> 00:35:22,710

your contact for the best alternative

643

00:35:30,190 --> 00:35:24,420

talk radio on the planet

644

00:35:34,609 --> 00:35:32,989

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

645

00:35:38,960 --> 00:35:34,619

you're listening to Jimmy Church

646

00:35:40,789 --> 00:35:38,970

radio.com what's up Chris what up this

647

00:35:52,110 --> 00:35:40,799

combat and we're listening the Shamy

648

00:35:52,120 --> 00:35:58,150

[Music]

649

00:36:04,630 --> 00:36:01,920

all right welcome back fade to black

650

00:36:07,180 --> 00:36:04,640

Ramiro's jimmy church on the

651
00:36:08,470 --> 00:36:07,190
game-changer network in kg ra the planet

652
00:36:14,289 --> 00:36:08,480
you can follow me on twitter right now a

653
00:36:16,569 --> 00:36:14,299
j-turn radio this segment of fade to

654
00:36:19,720 --> 00:36:16,579
black is proudly brought to you by life

655
00:36:22,390 --> 00:36:19,730
change t go to the banners over at jimmy

656
00:36:25,990 --> 00:36:22,400
church radio calm click use the promo

657
00:36:30,460 --> 00:36:26,000
code fader fa de r and you will get

658
00:36:33,460 --> 00:36:30,470
yourself free shipping tonight our first

659
00:36:37,059 --> 00:36:33,470
guest and our last guest is Steve

660
00:36:38,890 --> 00:36:37,069
Murillo he attended the United States

661
00:36:41,680 --> 00:36:38,900
Naval Academy where he received his

662
00:36:44,109 --> 00:36:41,690
Bachelor degree of Science in systems

663
00:36:45,539 --> 00:36:44,119

engineering in 1982 he was commissioned

664

00:36:48,220 --> 00:36:45,549

as an officer in the Marine Corps

665

00:36:50,529 --> 00:36:48,230

attended flight school served for seven

666

00:36:52,359 --> 00:36:50,539

years of active duty as a jet pilot and

667

00:36:55,450 --> 00:36:52,369

maintenance officer for his squadron

668

00:36:56,950 --> 00:36:55,460

after the Marine Corps he went to TRW

669

00:36:58,960 --> 00:36:56,960

where he became the power subsystem

670

00:37:02,829 --> 00:36:58,970

engineer for a satellite program known

671

00:37:06,010 --> 00:37:02,839

as the tdrss tracking and data relay

672

00:37:08,319 --> 00:37:06,020

satellite system flight 7 steve was the

673

00:37:11,019 --> 00:37:08,329

mufon los angeles director he held this

674

00:37:12,789 --> 00:37:11,029

position for 13 years conducting field

675

00:37:15,460 --> 00:37:12,799

investigations and of course those

676

00:37:18,609 --> 00:37:15,470

famous monthly meetings until June of

677

00:37:20,799 --> 00:37:18,619

2013 now Steve heads up you pars Los

678

00:37:24,579 --> 00:37:20,809

Angeles the UFO impera normal Research

679

00:37:26,410 --> 00:37:24,589

Society Los Angeles Chapter he and his

680

00:37:28,269 --> 00:37:26,420

group investigate all things UFO and

681

00:37:30,490 --> 00:37:28,279

paranormal and have monthly meetings in

682

00:37:32,859 --> 00:37:30,500

Studio City California you can go to you

683

00:37:34,960 --> 00:37:32,869

pars LA dot org and I would like to

684

00:37:39,519 --> 00:37:34,970

welcome back to fade to black Steve

685

00:37:40,539 --> 00:37:39,529

Murillo Steve good evening I'm doing

686

00:37:48,039 --> 00:37:40,549

good I just sneezed

687

00:37:52,539 --> 00:37:48,049

I hit the COFF button it's even better

688

00:37:55,900 --> 00:37:52,549

to hear your Steve and I I want to

689

00:37:57,339 --> 00:37:55,910

welcome you back it's been it's been too

690

00:38:01,450 --> 00:37:57,349

long since you've been on the show first

691

00:38:04,089 --> 00:38:01,460

off but your life is extremely busy just

692

00:38:06,279 --> 00:38:04,099

like everybody else is and I just want

693

00:38:07,660 --> 00:38:06,289

to thank you for taking the time out for

694

00:38:09,970 --> 00:38:07,670

coming on the show tonight so we can

695

00:38:11,980 --> 00:38:09,980

have another dynamic conversation

696

00:38:14,260 --> 00:38:11,990

you've got you pars you've got on

697

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:14,270

stellar you've got contact in the desert

698

00:38:19,300 --> 00:38:16,640

coming up this week you're a very busy

699

00:38:21,849 --> 00:38:19,310

man and and every single month month

700

00:38:23,950 --> 00:38:21,859

after month you have your you know your

701
00:38:26,380 --> 00:38:23,960
famous meetings out here in Studio City

702
00:38:30,400 --> 00:38:26,390
California man you have never rested

703
00:38:32,920 --> 00:38:30,410
have you I do not rest man no rest for

704
00:38:34,599 --> 00:38:32,930
the wicked and you know we're sort of on

705
00:38:37,630 --> 00:38:34,609
a mission you and I along with a lot of

706
00:38:40,480 --> 00:38:37,640
other people out there and you know it's

707
00:38:42,550 --> 00:38:40,490
about it's about disclosure it's about

708
00:38:44,470 --> 00:38:42,560
forcing disclosure if we ever think

709
00:38:45,880 --> 00:38:44,480
about doing that and I don't know if

710
00:38:47,650 --> 00:38:45,890
we're going to have to it seems like

711
00:38:51,280 --> 00:38:47,660
it's almost happening organically now

712
00:38:52,450 --> 00:38:51,290
and I am so looking forward to contact

713
00:38:53,890 --> 00:38:52,460

in the desert because we're going to

714

00:38:56,349 --> 00:38:53,900

have a great time there there's there's

715

00:38:58,750 --> 00:38:56,359

going to be a lot of new information

716

00:39:00,220 --> 00:38:58,760

revealed and I'm working I've been

717

00:39:04,599 --> 00:39:00,230

working on a presentation for the last

718

00:39:06,760 --> 00:39:04,609

two weeks and I hope it's good the

719

00:39:09,040 --> 00:39:06,770

audience doesn't fall asleep but it's

720

00:39:11,650 --> 00:39:09,050

going to have a lot to do with you know

721

00:39:14,410 --> 00:39:11,660

what's next you know we have disclosure

722

00:39:15,220 --> 00:39:14,420

hopefully coming up soon but then what's

723

00:39:19,569 --> 00:39:15,230

next

724

00:39:22,359 --> 00:39:19,579

you know once man kind gets their mind

725

00:39:26,589 --> 00:39:22,369

wrapped around that reality what do we

726

00:39:29,050 --> 00:39:26,599

do next we go yeah and you because you

727

00:39:33,690 --> 00:39:29,060

you seem to be at the center of it all

728

00:39:36,099 --> 00:39:33,700

and and and what I mean by that Steve is

729

00:39:39,640 --> 00:39:36,109

you doing

730

00:39:41,349 --> 00:39:39,650

MUFON for 13 years the largest MUFON

731

00:39:46,720 --> 00:39:41,359

chapter in the world right here in Los

732

00:39:50,380 --> 00:39:46,730

Angeles and it's it it was big and now

733

00:39:52,540 --> 00:39:50,390

you pars every single month you gather

734

00:39:55,750 --> 00:39:52,550

you know a hundred or 200 people

735

00:39:58,300 --> 00:39:55,760

together what is the atmosphere they're

736

00:40:00,420 --> 00:39:58,310

like now what are they talking about as

737

00:40:03,339 --> 00:40:00,430

certainly when it comes to disclosure

738

00:40:05,230 --> 00:40:03,349

how excited are they because you get you

739

00:40:06,640 --> 00:40:05,240

get everybody's opinions out there oh

740

00:40:09,790 --> 00:40:06,650

absolutely

741

00:40:12,010 --> 00:40:09,800

you know most of these people have been

742

00:40:14,440 --> 00:40:12,020

waiting for it for so long and a lot of

743

00:40:16,180 --> 00:40:14,450

them you know they've been hearing it

744

00:40:18,609 --> 00:40:16,190

you're in you're out it's coming it's

745

00:40:21,250 --> 00:40:18,619

coming it's coming but now it really

746

00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:21,260

looks like it is coming you know we had

747

00:40:26,609 --> 00:40:23,200

kind of a soft disclosure happened

748

00:40:27,390 --> 00:40:26,619

December through the Navy through Louis

749

00:40:31,200 --> 00:40:27,400

Elizondo

750

00:40:33,420 --> 00:40:31,210

and all that and you know we're trying

751

00:40:35,280 --> 00:40:33,430

to make sense of all that you know

752

00:40:38,040 --> 00:40:35,290

trying to figure out sort the wheat from

753

00:40:40,380 --> 00:40:38,050

the chaff so to speak but the audience

754

00:40:43,140 --> 00:40:40,390

my audience my people will call my

755

00:40:44,400 --> 00:40:43,150

people my tribe you know they're sort of

756

00:40:50,550 --> 00:40:44,410

sitting on the edge of their seat right

757

00:40:53,190 --> 00:40:50,560

now and it's really great timing for

758

00:40:56,130 --> 00:40:53,200

something like on stellar you know on

759

00:40:58,200 --> 00:40:56,140

stellar is it is a team effort and and

760

00:40:59,640 --> 00:40:58,210

the team even consists literally

761

00:41:01,230 --> 00:40:59,650

consists of the people that are members

762

00:41:04,440 --> 00:41:01,240

that's that's really the team that's

763

00:41:07,950 --> 00:41:04,450

what's driving it but it's vision it was

764

00:41:09,780 --> 00:41:07,960

created to sort of drive to drive

765

00:41:12,030 --> 00:41:09,790

continue to drive this narrative this

766

00:41:14,040 --> 00:41:12,040

disclosure narrative it's a place where

767

00:41:16,349 --> 00:41:14,050

people can get together and discuss

768

00:41:19,079 --> 00:41:16,359

these things without fear of ridicule

769

00:41:20,910 --> 00:41:19,089

without fear being made fun of everybody

770

00:41:22,260 --> 00:41:20,920

on on stellar this is what I love about

771

00:41:25,220 --> 00:41:22,270

this thing Jimmy it's a community where

772

00:41:27,569 --> 00:41:25,230

everybody there is sort of on the same

773

00:41:29,640 --> 00:41:27,579

frequency on the same vibration you know

774

00:41:33,380 --> 00:41:29,650

what I mean and we can talk and have

775

00:41:36,960 --> 00:41:33,390

actually intellectual discussions about

776

00:41:38,700 --> 00:41:36,970

abduction about UFOs about free energy

777

00:41:41,160 --> 00:41:38,710

things like that so that's what on

778

00:41:42,630 --> 00:41:41,170

stellar was designed to be built that's

779

00:41:44,970 --> 00:41:42,640

what it was designed for is to create

780

00:41:46,890 --> 00:41:44,980

that forum and you know there are a ton

781

00:41:48,089 --> 00:41:46,900

of things in the works that are gonna

782

00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:48,099

make on stellar even better than it

783

00:41:54,960 --> 00:41:50,079

already is so I'm really excited about

784

00:41:59,130 --> 00:41:54,970

that well the the thing that makes on

785

00:42:03,300 --> 00:41:59,140

stellar so cool is what makes you Parrs

786

00:42:05,880 --> 00:42:03,310

so cool right I have said this many

787

00:42:10,380 --> 00:42:05,890

times Steve the first time I went to a

788

00:42:15,210 --> 00:42:10,390

MUFON meeting 10 years ago out there in

789

00:42:16,500 --> 00:42:15,220

a studio city and I'm remember let me

790

00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:16,510

interrupt you for a second I remember

791

00:42:22,050 --> 00:42:19,839

you were you were you know you you wore

792

00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:22,060

a suit it wasn't you didn't have a tie

793

00:42:25,349 --> 00:42:24,400

on you had a nice suit on it was if I

794

00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:25,359

remember was kind of a cream-colored

795

00:42:31,319 --> 00:42:29,200

suit and Wolf McCarron introduced me and

796

00:42:32,670 --> 00:42:31,329

you were very humble but yeah I could

797

00:42:35,970 --> 00:42:32,680

tell you were there for a reason or

798

00:42:36,940 --> 00:42:35,980

purpose and it was cool and you know guy

799

00:42:40,210 --> 00:42:36,950

that was 10 years ago

800

00:42:42,370 --> 00:42:40,220

I know that was ten years ago and I was

801
00:42:43,780 --> 00:42:42,380
sports casting back then I wasn't even

802
00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:43,790
you know I wasn't doing fade to black

803
00:42:53,710 --> 00:42:49,760
and so but anyway I showed up there and

804
00:42:56,680 --> 00:42:53,720
I this is what I remember it was so much

805
00:42:59,349 --> 00:42:56,690
like what on stellar is today I was

806
00:43:01,780 --> 00:42:59,359
standing in the middle of the room

807
00:43:03,940 --> 00:43:01,790
listening to everybody talk and I'm

808
00:43:05,650 --> 00:43:03,950
listening to Alex Mastretta I'm

809
00:43:07,270 --> 00:43:05,660
listening literally listen to what he's

810
00:43:09,400 --> 00:43:07,280
saying to somebody else about a sighting

811
00:43:12,250 --> 00:43:09,410
and they were referring to another case

812
00:43:13,990 --> 00:43:12,260
from 20 years before that how they were

813
00:43:16,599 --> 00:43:14,000

similar and I turned the other direction

814

00:43:19,450 --> 00:43:16,609

and and wolf is talking to somebody else

815

00:43:20,829 --> 00:43:19,460

about you know area 51 and I turned to

816

00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:20,839

my left and somebody is talking about

817

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:22,880

this abduction experience that they went

818

00:43:29,250 --> 00:43:26,240

through and I'm standing there saying to

819

00:43:34,300 --> 00:43:29,260

myself I'm with my people

820

00:43:37,240 --> 00:43:34,310

everybody here is talking freely right

821

00:43:42,940 --> 00:43:37,250

there just letting it all out and I just

822

00:43:44,980 --> 00:43:42,950

felt so at home and that is exactly what

823

00:43:48,760 --> 00:43:44,990

on stellar represents and you're

824

00:43:51,910 --> 00:43:48,770

absolutely right about that you having

825

00:43:54,339 --> 00:43:51,920

you pars and being able to put this on

826
00:43:56,050 --> 00:43:54,349
every single month this audience needs

827
00:43:57,670 --> 00:43:56,060
to understand we're talking about a

828
00:44:01,180 --> 00:43:57,680
hundred to two hundred people that get

829
00:44:04,120 --> 00:44:01,190
together not not 20 not ten not five but

830
00:44:06,490 --> 00:44:04,130
a very large group that gets together

831
00:44:11,500 --> 00:44:06,500
every single month but first Tuesday

832
00:44:14,050 --> 00:44:11,510
right third Tuesday third Tuesday of

833
00:44:19,329 --> 00:44:14,060
every month for the last you know 15

834
00:44:22,690 --> 00:44:19,339
years right up 18 years 18 years and so

835
00:44:26,589 --> 00:44:22,700
anyway no Holi I know I know and and

836
00:44:29,109 --> 00:44:26,599
that freedom is what people need to just

837
00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:29,119
go and share their experiences and what

838
00:44:34,559 --> 00:44:32,240

their interests are and what I found

839

00:44:39,450 --> 00:44:34,569

just like what on stellar represents now

840

00:44:42,120 --> 00:44:39,460

you with MUFON back in 2000

841

00:44:47,250 --> 00:44:42,130

when he made the change I guess that was

842

00:44:50,250 --> 00:44:47,260

13 yeah yeah yeah 2013 middle 2013 you

843

00:44:53,850 --> 00:44:50,260

felt that the paranormal isn't just

844

00:44:55,350 --> 00:44:53,860

represented by this community isn't just

845

00:44:57,900 --> 00:44:55,360

represented by UFOs

846

00:45:00,870 --> 00:44:57,910

it's everything that falls underneath

847

00:45:03,870 --> 00:45:00,880

that umbrella and that everything could

848

00:45:06,930 --> 00:45:03,880

be connected and you wanted to be able

849

00:45:09,450 --> 00:45:06,940

to investigate all things and that's

850

00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:09,460

what I'm stellar is on stellar is you

851
00:45:14,220 --> 00:45:11,920
know zero-point energy it's it's it's

852
00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:14,230
holistic sits it's health it's the

853
00:45:20,760 --> 00:45:16,560
universe it's Egypt it's ancient history

854
00:45:24,780 --> 00:45:20,770
lost history near-death experiences time

855
00:45:28,500 --> 00:45:24,790
travel parallel worlds UFOs right it

856
00:45:31,410 --> 00:45:28,510
that is what this community represents

857
00:45:33,420 --> 00:45:31,420
and and just like what goes on out at

858
00:45:34,880 --> 00:45:33,430
you pars right and that's what that's

859
00:45:36,360 --> 00:45:34,890
why you've decided to make the change

860
00:45:38,180 --> 00:45:36,370
that's right

861
00:45:40,080 --> 00:45:38,190
that's exactly right yeah you know

862
00:45:41,970 --> 00:45:40,090
investigating UFOs I've said as a

863
00:45:43,650 --> 00:45:41,980

million times investigating ufology

864

00:45:45,690 --> 00:45:43,660

investing said investigating say in

865

00:45:48,390 --> 00:45:45,700

abduction you'll find paranormal

866

00:45:50,190 --> 00:45:48,400

activity surrounding the individual

867

00:45:53,040 --> 00:45:50,200

who's being abducted periodically you

868

00:45:55,890 --> 00:45:53,050

know or you know people have seen

869

00:45:57,630 --> 00:45:55,900

Bigfoot when they see a UFO and and you

870

00:45:59,760 --> 00:45:57,640

know I did I did not believe in Bigfoot

871

00:46:02,070 --> 00:45:59,770

until just a few years ago when when

872

00:46:03,650 --> 00:46:02,080

Mastretta and I came across a track with

873

00:46:07,080 --> 00:46:03,660

a few other people we were out actually

874

00:46:09,540 --> 00:46:07,090

near East SETI Ranch and wandering

875

00:46:11,520 --> 00:46:09,550

around in the and the outback and sure

876

00:46:14,490 --> 00:46:11,530

enough prints couldn't believe it

877

00:46:18,420 --> 00:46:14,500

but anyway so now I believe believe in

878

00:46:20,040 --> 00:46:18,430

Bigfoot my point is over the years we've

879

00:46:22,500 --> 00:46:20,050

come to see that all of these things

880

00:46:25,430 --> 00:46:22,510

things seem to be related in some way

881

00:46:28,530 --> 00:46:25,440

they have some connection which is

882

00:46:31,680 --> 00:46:28,540

outside our normal field of you you know

883

00:46:33,870 --> 00:46:31,690

outside of normal reference and I think

884

00:46:36,240 --> 00:46:33,880

that investigating that connection

885

00:46:38,550 --> 00:46:36,250

investigating trying to trying to learn

886

00:46:41,040 --> 00:46:38,560

trying to discover what that is what

887

00:46:42,990 --> 00:46:41,050

does it mean you know shoot a hundred

888

00:46:45,180 --> 00:46:43,000

years from now it'll just be like old

889

00:46:47,610 --> 00:46:45,190

hat every go why couldn't they figure

890

00:46:48,840 --> 00:46:47,620

that out right god it was so obvious it

891

00:46:53,010 --> 00:46:48,850

was right in front of them they couldn't

892

00:46:53,250 --> 00:46:53,020

figure it out but so you know but right

893

00:46:57,450 --> 00:46:53,260

now

894

00:46:59,460 --> 00:46:57,460

are out there looking for this and you

895

00:47:01,230 --> 00:46:59,470

know down the road hopefully we'll we'll

896

00:47:02,850 --> 00:47:01,240

have a little star pinned on our on the

897

00:47:03,330 --> 00:47:02,860

collar of our shirt because we figured

898

00:47:07,440 --> 00:47:03,340

it out

899

00:47:11,700 --> 00:47:07,450

what did what did Jan say when Jan Harz

900

00:47:13,560 --> 00:47:11,710

an the executive director of MUFON did

901
00:47:15,840 --> 00:47:13,570
you suggest to him that she wanted to go

902
00:47:18,240 --> 00:47:15,850
and investigate ghosts and and Bigfoot

903
00:47:20,340 --> 00:47:18,250
and other things too as well yeah I do

904
00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:20,350
you know that no that never entered the

905
00:47:26,880 --> 00:47:24,640
discussion you know it wasn't it wasn't

906
00:47:28,230 --> 00:47:26,890
for that reason that we departed there

907
00:47:30,330 --> 00:47:28,240
were some other reasons that I don't

908
00:47:32,070 --> 00:47:30,340
really want to go no no no no no that's

909
00:47:35,300 --> 00:47:32,080
not that's that's not what I'm

910
00:47:39,180 --> 00:47:35,310
suggesting I was just wondering what he

911
00:47:41,550 --> 00:47:39,190
how he reacted to that suggestion and

912
00:47:44,280 --> 00:47:41,560
you didn't okay so now let me reverse

913
00:47:46,560 --> 00:47:44,290

lis but on the other hand and not to put

914

00:47:50,250 --> 00:47:46,570

words in Jan's mouth but I bet if you

915

00:47:52,200 --> 00:47:50,260

asked him now how he feels about you

916

00:47:54,750 --> 00:47:52,210

know some relationship between

917

00:47:56,550 --> 00:47:54,760

paranormal activity and ufology I bet

918

00:47:58,770 --> 00:47:56,560

you he'd I bet you he'd say he believes

919

00:48:02,040 --> 00:47:58,780

in you know again I can't speak for him

920

00:48:03,990 --> 00:48:02,050

but it's only because there's so much

921

00:48:06,000 --> 00:48:04,000

data out there that it's almost

922

00:48:07,290 --> 00:48:06,010

undeniable you have to once you see

923

00:48:09,630 --> 00:48:07,300

there's a pattern you guys you can't

924

00:48:13,920 --> 00:48:09,640

just ignore it you I mean I saw Lou I'll

925

00:48:16,800 --> 00:48:13,930

call him right now Nevada he's probably

926
00:48:18,690 --> 00:48:16,810
probably eating dinner no but she has a

927
00:48:21,060 --> 00:48:18,700
great guy he's a great guy he's a great

928
00:48:22,800 --> 00:48:21,070
guy but okay so here's what's

929
00:48:25,470 --> 00:48:22,810
interesting we just finish up real quick

930
00:48:28,380 --> 00:48:25,480
with Jan he had a literally nuts and

931
00:48:29,670 --> 00:48:28,390
bolts deciding that drove him into this

932
00:48:31,800 --> 00:48:29,680
world

933
00:48:33,930 --> 00:48:31,810
I mean the the UFO that he and his

934
00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:33,940
brother saw when they were young I think

935
00:48:38,280 --> 00:48:36,400
they were in their early teens I don't

936
00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:38,290
want to know quite remember but anyway

937
00:48:42,300 --> 00:48:40,000
this thing literally had rivets on it

938
00:48:45,570 --> 00:48:42,310

was a UFO you know classic UFO it had

939

00:48:48,390 --> 00:48:45,580

legs you know tripods what-have-you but

940

00:48:51,090 --> 00:48:48,400

he said it looked like he saw rivets he

941

00:48:54,390 --> 00:48:51,100

saw rust you know sort of a nuts and

942

00:48:56,910 --> 00:48:54,400

bolts UFO so I'm not surprised that

943

00:48:59,760 --> 00:48:56,920

through the years he came he approached

944

00:49:00,900 --> 00:48:59,770

the subject from that direction do you

945

00:49:03,360 --> 00:49:00,910

know what I mean

946

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:03,370

but then over the years I bet you with a

947

00:49:07,170 --> 00:49:05,200

lot of seasoning and experience I bet

948

00:49:08,910 --> 00:49:07,180

you he'd have to admit it

949

00:49:10,140 --> 00:49:08,920

maybe not I'd love to I'd love to get

950

00:49:13,050 --> 00:49:10,150

him on the phone sometime and talk to

951
00:49:18,510 --> 00:49:13,060
him about that but yeah well what okay

952
00:49:22,740 --> 00:49:18,520
so what would your reaction be if move

953
00:49:25,050 --> 00:49:22,750
on starts doing Bigfoot I'd welcome it

954
00:49:27,180 --> 00:49:25,060
I'd say hey welcome you know this is

955
00:49:29,850 --> 00:49:27,190
awesome because you've just multiplied

956
00:49:31,170 --> 00:49:29,860
your you know your work force I mean if

957
00:49:32,820 --> 00:49:31,180
we really want to get to the truth of

958
00:49:35,580 --> 00:49:32,830
all these things right what we have to

959
00:49:38,730 --> 00:49:35,590
do is keep an open mind and communicate

960
00:49:40,770 --> 00:49:38,740
right share information it can't be

961
00:49:42,780 --> 00:49:40,780
about oh I discovered this or I'm the

962
00:49:45,660 --> 00:49:42,790
one that figured out that you know that

963
00:49:47,760 --> 00:49:45,670

that ego thing has to go away and I know

964

00:49:50,070 --> 00:49:47,770

that's been prevalent in the past or a

965

00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:50,080

among some people and certainly not

966

00:49:53,670 --> 00:49:51,760

January I'm not I'm not seeing those

967

00:49:55,200 --> 00:49:53,680

guys what I'm saying and you know who

968

00:49:57,750 --> 00:49:55,210

I'm talking about these sorts of sort of

969

00:49:59,130 --> 00:49:57,760

researchers who they're on the circuit

970

00:50:00,810 --> 00:49:59,140

and they want to be you know they're

971

00:50:02,040 --> 00:50:00,820

preening and they're kind of walking

972

00:50:04,950 --> 00:50:02,050

around like they have all the answers

973

00:50:06,570 --> 00:50:04,960

and the truth of this phenomenon is you

974

00:50:09,510 --> 00:50:06,580

don't have all the answers because the

975

00:50:11,040 --> 00:50:09,520

phenomenon is intelligent enough to show

976

00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:11,050

you one thing over here and kind of

977

00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:12,880

misdirect you when it's actually

978

00:50:16,440 --> 00:50:14,800

something over here that it's up to sort

979

00:50:18,420 --> 00:50:16,450

of a sleight of hand thing like a

980

00:50:21,870 --> 00:50:18,430

magician might do it actually I think

981

00:50:23,940 --> 00:50:21,880

the phenomenon is intelligent and knows

982

00:50:27,240 --> 00:50:23,950

what your next move it is it anticipate

983

00:50:30,530 --> 00:50:27,250

your next move and so presents in a

984

00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:30,540

certain way possibly to your expectation

985

00:50:38,880 --> 00:50:35,920

the the part of Bigfoot I'm still on the

986

00:50:40,770 --> 00:50:38,890

fence right I have in Oakland I don't

987

00:50:45,060 --> 00:50:40,780

blame you I don't blame ya I'm still on

988

00:50:49,830 --> 00:50:45,070

the fence but let's say this what do we

989

00:50:57,410 --> 00:50:49,840

do when you know ET steps off of the

990

00:51:03,950 --> 00:51:01,590

there there is that possibility and the

991

00:51:07,050 --> 00:51:03,960

other the other part that I find very

992

00:51:11,640 --> 00:51:07,060

interesting and that there's been plenty

993

00:51:14,550 --> 00:51:11,650

of reports out of out of Russia out of

994

00:51:15,900 --> 00:51:14,560

China different mountainous regions

995

00:51:18,089 --> 00:51:15,910

around the world

996

00:51:21,660 --> 00:51:18,099

where there have been lights and UFOs

997

00:51:24,210 --> 00:51:21,670

and any Yeti or a Bigfoot sighting on

998

00:51:29,069 --> 00:51:24,220

the same night in the same area in the

999

00:51:31,760 --> 00:51:29,079

same towns yep yep yep so what does that

1000

00:51:34,049 --> 00:51:31,770

mean what if these things are actually

1001
00:51:36,539 --> 00:51:34,059
intelligent beasts if you will I don't

1002
00:51:40,020 --> 00:51:36,549
know I you know I mean it you can you

1003
00:51:41,460 --> 00:51:40,030
can imagine just about anything right we

1004
00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:41,470
have to get to the data to actually

1005
00:51:46,020 --> 00:51:43,359
measure it but the problem is the data

1006
00:51:47,849 --> 00:51:46,030
is elusive doesn't want to be found so

1007
00:51:50,279 --> 00:51:47,859
you have to go out there and and hunt

1008
00:51:53,490 --> 00:51:50,289
and you know it's funny if you have an

1009
00:51:55,680 --> 00:51:53,500
open heart open mind a lot of times

1010
00:51:57,839 --> 00:51:55,690
that's enough for the phenomenon to

1011
00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:57,849
present but if you have sort of a

1012
00:52:02,789 --> 00:52:00,640
selfish this is I'm now I'm just kind of

1013
00:52:03,960 --> 00:52:02,799

like thinking about this right for

1014

00:52:06,390 --> 00:52:03,970

people who fail people who were

1015

00:52:09,240 --> 00:52:06,400

successful at this the people who are at

1016

00:52:10,970 --> 00:52:09,250

it for themselves tend to shut the

1017

00:52:14,700 --> 00:52:10,980

phenomenon down they kind of create this

1018

00:52:16,650 --> 00:52:14,710

psyche psychic barrier that doesn't

1019

00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:16,660

allow them to experience the phenomenon

1020

00:52:22,319 --> 00:52:20,079

but so this protocol that Steven Greer

1021

00:52:24,990 --> 00:52:22,329

came up with a lot of that is sort of

1022

00:52:27,359 --> 00:52:25,000

about clearing your mind and clearer and

1023

00:52:30,359 --> 00:52:27,369

opening your heart to the possibility of

1024

00:52:33,269 --> 00:52:30,369

it right right project projecting the

1025

00:52:37,650 --> 00:52:33,279

not just thought but actually emotional

1026

00:52:40,859 --> 00:52:37,660

energy out there in an open way now does

1027

00:52:43,380 --> 00:52:40,869

that open you up to not just good but

1028

00:52:47,460 --> 00:52:43,390

evil possibly you know bad entities bad

1029

00:52:51,180 --> 00:52:47,470

influences possibly you know there is a

1030

00:52:54,839 --> 00:52:51,190

woman out in Pine Mountain who she's had

1031

00:52:57,089 --> 00:52:54,849

several visits you know not abduction

1032

00:52:59,819 --> 00:52:57,099

she doesn't describe abduction but she

1033

00:53:01,980 --> 00:52:59,829

has had sightings and she's had not just

1034

00:53:04,470 --> 00:53:01,990

sightings of craft but sightings of

1035

00:53:06,690 --> 00:53:04,480

beings on the ground just out in the

1036

00:53:10,410 --> 00:53:06,700

woods just outside her house but she

1037

00:53:13,079 --> 00:53:10,420

kind of is afraid of it and she puts

1038

00:53:15,750 --> 00:53:13,089

this sort of golden barrier around her

1039

00:53:18,539 --> 00:53:15,760

you know when she's meditating and she

1040

00:53:19,890 --> 00:53:18,549

meditates regularly to protect yourself

1041

00:53:21,539 --> 00:53:19,900

from these things that might have

1042

00:53:22,710 --> 00:53:21,549

something to do with her Christianity

1043

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:22,720

she was brought up in the Christian

1044

00:53:26,370 --> 00:53:25,119

world and so we're trained you know in

1045

00:53:28,109 --> 00:53:26,380

that world we're trying to think of

1046

00:53:29,550 --> 00:53:28,119

angels and demons right you have

1047

00:53:32,370 --> 00:53:29,560

positive and negative

1048

00:53:34,140 --> 00:53:32,380

that make my part of it but maybe

1049

00:53:36,390 --> 00:53:34,150

there's something to it you know we know

1050

00:53:38,340 --> 00:53:36,400

that in the abduction experience it's

1051
00:53:39,900 --> 00:53:38,350
not always pleasant you know when you

1052
00:53:43,470 --> 00:53:39,910
get those little gray guys cake and yeah

1053
00:53:44,880 --> 00:53:43,480
it's not always you know rosy you know

1054
00:53:46,380 --> 00:53:44,890
I'm sure a lot of people out there

1055
00:53:47,460 --> 00:53:46,390
hearing my words right now know exactly

1056
00:53:49,740 --> 00:53:47,470
what I'm talking about

1057
00:53:52,290 --> 00:53:49,750
yet there are also other experiences in

1058
00:53:55,440 --> 00:53:52,300
abduction where there's a lot of love

1059
00:53:58,500 --> 00:53:55,450
and light and happiness and a feeling of

1060
00:54:01,260 --> 00:53:58,510
family to the point where the the

1061
00:54:04,020 --> 00:54:01,270
experiencer identifies more with the

1062
00:54:05,310 --> 00:54:04,030
alien beings as their family and feel

1063
00:54:07,590 --> 00:54:05,320

like they're just some kind of foreign

1064

00:54:09,900 --> 00:54:07,600

or interloper on this planet kind of

1065

00:54:12,750 --> 00:54:09,910

going through a mission so it's a really

1066

00:54:14,730 --> 00:54:12,760

really interesting phenomenon the

1067

00:54:18,030 --> 00:54:14,740

abduction well you bring up a really

1068

00:54:21,450 --> 00:54:18,040

good point and and pine mountain for the

1069

00:54:25,950 --> 00:54:21,460

audience pine mountain is about I don't

1070

00:54:30,840 --> 00:54:25,960

know 50 60 miles away just north of us

1071

00:54:33,900 --> 00:54:30,850

in from Burbank up the five freeway it's

1072

00:54:35,340 --> 00:54:33,910

it's all five Ranger Park let's go just

1073

00:54:37,620 --> 00:54:35,350

go west and you'll hit it the

1074

00:54:38,970 --> 00:54:37,630

astronomers use it because it's an 85

1075

00:54:40,830 --> 00:54:38,980

I think eighty five hundred foot pine

1076
00:54:43,020 --> 00:54:40,840
mountain is 85 hundred feet beautiful

1077
00:54:44,970 --> 00:54:43,030
huge parking lot up there so once a

1078
00:54:46,950 --> 00:54:44,980
month on the new moon you'll go up there

1079
00:54:48,480 --> 00:54:46,960
and all these astronomers they have

1080
00:54:50,520 --> 00:54:48,490
these telescopes the size of a car

1081
00:54:52,140 --> 00:54:50,530
literally you like the size of a car and

1082
00:54:53,820 --> 00:54:52,150
they're looking at the sky and you can

1083
00:54:56,910 --> 00:54:53,830
just walk around and talk to them and

1084
00:54:59,610 --> 00:54:56,920
and do an Sky Watch all night cool place

1085
00:55:01,620 --> 00:54:59,620
place but at the base argent at the base

1086
00:55:03,180 --> 00:55:01,630
of that that's where Pine Mountain Club

1087
00:55:05,880 --> 00:55:03,190
is and it's a little development there

1088
00:55:08,310 --> 00:55:05,890

that somebody built in the 70s it's a

1089

00:55:09,930 --> 00:55:08,320

hot spot you know and it's not just this

1090

00:55:12,960 --> 00:55:09,940

lady that I've interviewed who's had

1091

00:55:14,700 --> 00:55:12,970

sightings what brought us out there mr.

1092

00:55:17,370 --> 00:55:14,710

a Tamiya administrator and wolf went out

1093

00:55:18,990 --> 00:55:17,380

there because we had heard of multiple

1094

00:55:19,860 --> 00:55:19,000

people in town having a sighting on the

1095

00:55:22,140 --> 00:55:19,870

same night

1096

00:55:23,520 --> 00:55:22,150

so we basically interviewed three

1097

00:55:25,830 --> 00:55:23,530

different people she was one of them

1098

00:55:27,570 --> 00:55:25,840

three different groups and they were all

1099

00:55:29,130 --> 00:55:27,580

on different parts of the town so we

1100

00:55:31,200 --> 00:55:29,140

kind of triangulated the position of

1101

00:55:34,920 --> 00:55:31,210

this thing when it came down and all

1102

00:55:36,840 --> 00:55:34,930

that I mean it's phenomenal from the

1103

00:55:38,040 --> 00:55:36,850

town calling me later telling me stories

1104

00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:38,050

of account you know things that had

1105

00:55:42,120 --> 00:55:40,000

happened to them so it's kind of a hot

1106

00:55:44,880 --> 00:55:42,130

spot well

1107

00:55:46,849 --> 00:55:44,890

our cousin who you've met by the way

1108

00:55:50,819 --> 00:55:46,859

they just bought a house up there oh

1109

00:55:52,740 --> 00:55:50,829

really yes we got a place we got away we

1110

00:55:55,680 --> 00:55:52,750

got a place we got a place they've got a

1111

00:55:58,950 --> 00:55:55,690

night what yeah we can go up there any

1112

00:56:01,589 --> 00:55:58,960

time now but back to my point about Pine

1113

00:56:03,930 --> 00:56:01,599

Mountain here it is it's 5060 miles from

1114

00:56:06,749 --> 00:56:03,940

Los Angeles and you would think it's a

1115

00:56:11,400 --> 00:56:06,759

heavy populated area Pine Mountain is

1116

00:56:14,970 --> 00:56:11,410

surrounded by forests that I guarantee

1117

00:56:18,089 --> 00:56:14,980

you the majority humans have never set

1118

00:56:22,890 --> 00:56:18,099

foot on and when we look at the our

1119

00:56:24,660 --> 00:56:22,900

country it seems like we are everywhere

1120

00:56:27,410 --> 00:56:24,670

there's cities everywhere there's towns

1121

00:56:29,940 --> 00:56:27,420

everywhere there's roads everywhere

1122

00:56:31,410 --> 00:56:29,950

everything has been explored I don't

1123

00:56:33,990 --> 00:56:31,420

know what the percentage is teeth

1124

00:56:36,779 --> 00:56:34,000

I really don't but I would say that the

1125

00:56:37,529 --> 00:56:36,789

majority of the United States there's no

1126
00:56:41,519 --> 00:56:37,539
footprints

1127
00:56:44,339 --> 00:56:41,529
nobody has wider crossed it yet and now

1128
00:56:47,279 --> 00:56:44,349
again I'm still on the skeptical side of

1129
00:56:49,499 --> 00:56:47,289
Bigfoot but there are plenty of places

1130
00:56:51,660 --> 00:56:49,509
to go and run and hide and if you don't

1131
00:56:54,150 --> 00:56:51,670
want to be seen you don't have to be

1132
00:56:56,309 --> 00:56:54,160
seen in this country that's that's

1133
00:56:57,930 --> 00:56:56,319
absolute you you know I put a number on

1134
00:56:59,670 --> 00:56:57,940
it maybe 10 percent of our countries

1135
00:57:01,319 --> 00:56:59,680
develop the rest of its just wilderness

1136
00:57:02,549 --> 00:57:01,329
that's right that's you know I'm just

1137
00:57:06,029 --> 00:57:02,559
guessing I don't know but that's what

1138
00:57:07,740 --> 00:57:06,039

feels like and let's take let's let's

1139

00:57:09,059 --> 00:57:07,750

just kind of like use our imagination

1140

00:57:12,240 --> 00:57:09,069

for a second and think about this thing

1141

00:57:14,460 --> 00:57:12,250

Bigfoot right okay so what if it's as

1142

00:57:16,799 --> 00:57:14,470

and as intelligent as man or maybe you

1143

00:57:19,650 --> 00:57:16,809

know why not why not okay let's give it

1144

00:57:22,349 --> 00:57:19,660

the intelligence of a man the camouflage

1145

00:57:24,150 --> 00:57:22,359

the mastery of camouflage you know that

1146

00:57:28,130 --> 00:57:24,160

that like a sniper from the Marines

1147

00:57:31,980 --> 00:57:28,140

couldn't do right the scent the the the

1148

00:57:34,380 --> 00:57:31,990

the nose of the the best canine right

1149

00:57:36,690 --> 00:57:34,390

the hearing of the best canine the eyes

1150

00:57:39,900 --> 00:57:36,700

of an eagle right you you would not be

1151
00:57:42,509 --> 00:57:39,910
able to sneak up on this thing right but

1152
00:57:44,460 --> 00:57:42,519
yet sometimes people report that they

1153
00:57:47,730 --> 00:57:44,470
they kind of like surprise it you know

1154
00:57:49,470 --> 00:57:47,740
and it jumps up and runs so maybe maybe

1155
00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:49,480
I'm way off on that maybe I'm giving a

1156
00:57:54,990 --> 00:57:52,720
Bigfoot more than he's due but I can

1157
00:57:56,070 --> 00:57:55,000
imagine if this thing evolve over the

1158
00:57:57,570 --> 00:57:56,080
millennia out

1159
00:58:00,390 --> 00:57:57,580
in the wilderness like that with an

1160
00:58:02,400 --> 00:58:00,400
intelligence even okay not as

1161
00:58:05,220 --> 00:58:02,410
intelligence man but more intelligence

1162
00:58:08,790 --> 00:58:05,230
than an ape let's say maybe that's man

1163
00:58:10,920 --> 00:58:08,800

um you know what would it be like you

1164

00:58:11,640 --> 00:58:10,930

know what would you know what would that

1165

00:58:14,070 --> 00:58:11,650

be like

1166

00:58:18,180 --> 00:58:14,080

maybe that's what Bigfoot is don't know

1167

00:58:21,360 --> 00:58:18,190

Wow and and and back to my point if you

1168

00:58:24,350 --> 00:58:21,370

wanted to look even Ted Kaczynski was

1169

00:58:30,120 --> 00:58:24,360

able to you know disappear

1170

00:58:31,830 --> 00:58:30,130

true true so if you don't want to be

1171

00:58:36,650 --> 00:58:31,840

found and you know you know how to run

1172

00:58:42,630 --> 00:58:36,660

there you go now back to the UFO part

1173

00:58:46,800 --> 00:58:42,640

where the these sightings of Bigfoot and

1174

00:58:49,110 --> 00:58:46,810

UFO UFOs there has been enough of that

1175

00:58:51,540 --> 00:58:49,120

that has come together where it seems to

1176

00:58:54,180 --> 00:58:51,550

be related it seems like it could be

1177

00:58:56,820 --> 00:58:54,190

connected okay all right that's the

1178

00:58:59,490 --> 00:58:56,830

appearance but there's the other side of

1179

00:59:03,420 --> 00:58:59,500

it there's two points that that I think

1180

00:59:06,860 --> 00:59:03,430

are very interesting one Bigfoot can

1181

00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:06,870

disappear very easily can convey a

1182

00:59:12,600 --> 00:59:09,280

shrine T of sightings plenty of sounds

1183

00:59:13,530 --> 00:59:12,610

but seems to be able to vanish I don't

1184

00:59:15,150 --> 00:59:13,540

know I don't know if that's

1185

00:59:17,010 --> 00:59:15,160

interdimensional I don't know if that's

1186

00:59:19,500 --> 00:59:17,020

jumping on a ship I don't know if that's

1187

00:59:23,070 --> 00:59:19,510

I I don't know I don't know cloaking I

1188

00:59:27,660 --> 00:59:23,080

don't know but the other part is there

1189

00:59:32,010 --> 00:59:27,670

hasn't been any offensive intent from

1190

00:59:34,320 --> 00:59:32,020

Bigfoot attacking right killing there

1191

00:59:36,560 --> 00:59:34,330

hasn't been that part of it either so it

1192

00:59:38,730 --> 00:59:36,570

doesn't seem like they mean any harm

1193

00:59:42,750 --> 00:59:38,740

except for when they throw some rocks

1194

00:59:44,580 --> 00:59:42,760

once in a while well you know kind of a

1195

00:59:47,370 --> 00:59:44,590

yes and no on that one if you look into

1196

00:59:50,760 --> 00:59:47,380

the literature a little bit the Indians

1197

00:59:52,800 --> 00:59:50,770

you know the indigenous tribes here and

1198

00:59:54,420 --> 00:59:52,810

I don't know the exact tribe reported

1199

00:59:56,430 --> 00:59:54,430

warring with these things at one time

1200

00:59:58,080 --> 00:59:56,440

you know stealing women and this and

1201
01:00:00,360 --> 00:59:58,090
that they were coming in and stealing

1202
01:00:02,970 --> 01:00:00,370
this tribes women and running off and

1203
01:00:06,180 --> 01:00:02,980
they had a literal war going on with

1204
01:00:08,160 --> 01:00:06,190
these Bigfoot and I'm sure somebody out

1205
01:00:11,040 --> 01:00:08,170
there will will you know Twitter you in

1206
01:00:13,410 --> 01:00:11,050
who that what tribe that

1207
01:00:15,809 --> 01:00:13,420
I've heard recent accounts of hunters

1208
01:00:20,160 --> 01:00:15,819
not necessarily being attacked but

1209
01:00:22,020 --> 01:00:20,170
surprised the the Bigfoot in one case so

1210
01:00:25,230 --> 01:00:22,030
it's these two guys in a boat okay

1211
01:00:28,470 --> 01:00:25,240
they're fishing and they're maybe I

1212
01:00:30,420 --> 01:00:28,480
don't know 100 feet off the shore and

1213
01:00:34,050 --> 01:00:30,430

they're going to they're rolling over to

1214

01:00:36,359 --> 01:00:34,060

this guy's favorite spot to fish want to

1215

01:00:38,609 --> 01:00:36,369

say it was up in Michigan but I could be

1216

01:00:41,370 --> 01:00:38,619

wrong anyway since these two guys these

1217

01:00:43,829 --> 01:00:41,380

two brothers and neither one had ever

1218

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:43,839

had a Bigfoot experience all sudden this

1219

01:00:49,650 --> 01:00:46,720

figure out on the shore steps out from

1220

01:00:51,839 --> 01:00:49,660

behind a tree and heaves a rock at the

1221

01:00:53,849 --> 01:00:51,849

boat a big run a big rock not a little

1222

01:00:55,950 --> 01:00:53,859

rock a big like a boat kind of almost a

1223

01:00:59,040 --> 01:00:55,960

boulder and it goes kerplunk just off

1224

01:01:00,630 --> 01:00:59,050

the bow right and one of these guys is

1225

01:01:02,220 --> 01:01:00,640

not having you know thinks of some guy

1226

01:01:04,260 --> 01:01:02,230

out there messing with them and he's not

1227

01:01:06,540 --> 01:01:04,270

having any of he starts yelling so the

1228

01:01:08,880 --> 01:01:06,550

thing throws another Rock almost hits

1229

01:01:12,420 --> 01:01:08,890

him again so now the guy's angry and he

1230

01:01:15,240 --> 01:01:12,430

rose the boat to shore jumps out in the

1231

01:01:19,170 --> 01:01:15,250

water runs over and then like gets there

1232

01:01:22,050 --> 01:01:19,180

and it's this 8-foot tall creature that

1233

01:01:23,579 --> 01:01:22,060

bellows at him and and so and the other

1234

01:01:25,740 --> 01:01:23,589

brothers the other brothers trying to

1235

01:01:27,990 --> 01:01:25,750

get out of the boat - bellows Adam so

1236

01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:28,000

loud but this scream that his the guy

1237

01:01:32,280 --> 01:01:29,920

said could he could feel it in his chest

1238

01:01:34,500 --> 01:01:32,290

resonating and sort of paralyzed him and

1239

01:01:36,930 --> 01:01:34,510

just sort of like set him back on his

1240

01:01:39,030 --> 01:01:36,940

heels when he's now he's trying to

1241

01:01:42,660 --> 01:01:39,040

figure out what the heck he's looking at

1242

01:01:46,460 --> 01:01:42,670

and this thing bum rushes him and knocks

1243

01:01:50,069 --> 01:01:46,470

him on his ass and the other guy has a

1244

01:01:51,150 --> 01:01:50,079

357 Magnum in his holster but is so

1245

01:01:53,010 --> 01:01:51,160

dumbfounded

1246

01:01:55,319 --> 01:01:53,020

he doesn't even pull it he doesn't know

1247

01:01:56,910 --> 01:01:55,329

what to do they're petrified and this

1248

01:01:59,400 --> 01:01:56,920

thing's yelling at him making all this

1249

01:02:01,349 --> 01:01:59,410

noise and then runs behind some trees

1250

01:02:04,920 --> 01:02:01,359

and takes off and they're just left

1251

01:02:06,900 --> 01:02:04,930

there in shock and you know they're

1252

01:02:08,400 --> 01:02:06,910

there they're in shock they finally get

1253

01:02:11,099 --> 01:02:08,410

themselves together enough to get back

1254

01:02:13,650 --> 01:02:11,109

home and they go to report this thing to

1255

01:02:15,900 --> 01:02:13,660

the police to the local sheriff or

1256

01:02:18,089 --> 01:02:15,910

whatever it was constable and they just

1257

01:02:20,520 --> 01:02:18,099

sat there in shock babbling you know

1258

01:02:22,050 --> 01:02:20,530

being coherent what the what the sheriff

1259

01:02:23,280 --> 01:02:22,060

described is incoherent babble about a

1260

01:02:25,110 --> 01:02:23,290

Bigfoot

1261

01:02:26,810 --> 01:02:25,120

they kept saying you saw Barry saw bear

1262

01:02:30,330 --> 01:02:26,820

we didn't see a bear wasn't a bear

1263

01:02:31,410 --> 01:02:30,340

anyway well I gotta tell ya I'm gonna

1264

01:02:33,720 --> 01:02:31,420

take a breath I've never heard that

1265

01:02:36,900 --> 01:02:33,730

story I'm gonna take a break right here

1266

01:02:38,610 --> 01:02:36,910

our guest tonight Steve Marilla talking

1267

01:02:40,050 --> 01:02:38,620

a little Bigfoot talking UFOs we're

1268

01:02:42,090 --> 01:02:40,060

doing it all tonight

1269

01:02:45,570 --> 01:02:42,100

it's fade to black I am your host Jimmy

1270

01:02:47,370 --> 01:02:45,580

Church and I don't know why but I don't

1271

01:02:55,040 --> 01:02:47,380

have my music what's going on with that

1272

01:02:56,550 --> 01:02:55,050

Steve is it you is it used to see it

1273

01:03:00,000 --> 01:02:56,560

fade to black

1274

01:03:02,760 --> 01:03:00,010

it's paid to black hi Meryl Timmy church

1275

01:03:11,540 --> 01:03:02,770

more with Steve Murillo right after this

1276

01:03:11,550 --> 01:03:29,530

[Music]

1277

01:03:33,530 --> 01:03:31,610

this is fade to black

1278

01:03:37,220 --> 01:03:33,540

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1279

01:03:39,010 --> 01:03:37,230

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1280

01:03:42,320 --> 01:03:39,020

alliance

1281

01:03:45,650 --> 01:03:42,330

this is kera digital broadcasting

1282

01:03:47,990 --> 01:03:45,660

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1283

01:03:50,060 --> 01:03:48,000

Arkansas does your basement or

1284

01:03:51,830 --> 01:03:50,070

crawlspace have a damp musty smell while

1285

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:51,840

watch out that's a sign of too much

1286

01:03:55,820 --> 01:03:54,000

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1287

01:03:57,560 --> 01:03:55,830

that can mean increased mold growth and

1288

01:03:59,300 --> 01:03:57,570

their build-up of harmful toxins and

1289

01:04:01,640 --> 01:03:59,310

gases don't bother with a dehumidifier

1290

01:04:03,950 --> 01:04:01,650

it just circulates the same unhealthy

1291

01:04:06,050 --> 01:04:03,960

air now there's a better way to remove

1292

01:04:08,420 --> 01:04:06,060

these dangers and odors it's with the

1293

01:04:10,250 --> 01:04:08,430

computerized wave moisture control unit

1294

01:04:11,870 --> 01:04:10,260

that reduces moisture and expels

1295

01:04:13,850 --> 01:04:11,880

pollutants we replaced our old

1296

01:04:16,130 --> 01:04:13,860

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1297

01:04:18,530 --> 01:04:16,140

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1298

01:04:20,480 --> 01:04:18,540

the musty smell is gone wave units

1299

01:04:22,940 --> 01:04:20,490

require no maintenance no buckets of

1300

01:04:24,860 --> 01:04:22,950

water or filters and costs only pennies

1301

01:04:26,630 --> 01:04:24,870

a day to run breathe better live

1302

01:04:29,060 --> 01:04:26,640

healthier with an affordable no

1303

01:04:31,400 --> 01:04:29,070

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1304

01:04:34,730 --> 01:04:31,410

eight seven one seven way eight eight

1305

01:04:41,200 --> 01:04:34,740

eight seven one seven wabe or visit dry

1306

01:04:53,570 --> 01:04:43,400

phone solutions

1307

01:04:58,050 --> 01:04:56,220

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1308

01:05:01,080 --> 01:04:58,060

planet and you're listening to my good

1309

01:05:03,630 --> 01:05:01,090

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1310

01:05:08,190 --> 01:05:03,640

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1311

01:05:10,349 --> 01:05:08,200

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1312

01:05:34,680 --> 01:05:10,359

Kebell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1313

01:05:38,220 --> 01:05:34,690

radio.com ancient life oil life changing

1314

01:05:40,830 --> 01:05:38,230

the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1315

01:05:43,380 --> 01:05:40,840

oil from the source this oil has no

1316

01:05:46,440 --> 01:05:43,390

psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1317

01:05:48,390 --> 01:05:46,450

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1318

01:05:50,880 --> 01:05:48,400

happy the truth about this wonderful

1319

01:05:53,839 --> 01:05:50,890

plant is that it wants to give back to

1320

01:05:57,150 --> 01:05:53,849

mankind life longevity and happiness

1321

01:05:59,579 --> 01:05:57,160

ancient life oil our golden grain all

1322

01:06:02,130 --> 01:05:59,589

organic non-gmo and infused with

1323

01:06:04,470 --> 01:06:02,140

high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1324

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:04,480

simple just go to ancient life oil

1325

01:06:11,700 --> 01:06:07,839

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1326
01:06:14,550 --> 01:06:11,710
dot-com the best purest organic and

1327
01:06:17,220 --> 01:06:14,560
non-gmo CBD in the world

1328
01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:17,230
Gobekli Tepe the statements made

1329
01:06:19,410 --> 01:06:18,400
regarding these products have not been

1330
01:06:20,579 --> 01:06:19,420
evaluated by the Food and Drug

1331
01:06:21,960 --> 01:06:20,589
Administration these products are not

1332
01:06:23,820 --> 01:06:21,970
intended to diagnose treat cure or

1333
01:06:25,140 --> 01:06:23,830
prevent any disease please consult your

1334
01:06:26,280 --> 01:06:25,150
health care professional about potential

1335
01:06:28,380 --> 01:06:26,290
interactions or other possible

1336
01:06:30,120 --> 01:06:28,390
complications before using any product

1337
01:06:31,800 --> 01:06:30,130
this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1338
01:06:34,140 --> 01:06:31,810

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1339

01:06:36,240 --> 01:06:34,150

church on fade to black across the globe

1340

01:06:39,230 --> 01:06:36,250

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1341

01:06:58,820 --> 01:06:39,240

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1342

01:07:02,510 --> 01:07:01,280

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1343

01:07:06,020 --> 01:07:02,520

here Jimmy Church our guest tonight

1344

01:07:09,800 --> 01:07:06,030

Steve Murillo the first guest we had a

1345

01:07:14,060 --> 01:07:09,810

fade to black five years ago crazy and

1346

01:07:15,650 --> 01:07:14,070

he's also our last guest tonight Steve

1347

01:07:16,850 --> 01:07:15,660

Murillo and this segment of fade to

1348

01:07:19,490 --> 01:07:16,860

black has probably brought to you by

1349

01:07:22,250 --> 01:07:19,500

river moon coffee makers of the fade to

1350

01:07:22,870 --> 01:07:22,260

black blend and we've got the new fade

1351

01:07:28,070 --> 01:07:22,880

to black

1352

01:07:29,900 --> 01:07:28,080

CB dark coming out in about a month so

1353

01:07:32,030 --> 01:07:29,910

get ready for that just head over to the

1354

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:32,040

River moon coffee banners over a 2 meter

1355

01:07:37,940 --> 01:07:36,480

tornado calm use the promo code f to be

1356

01:07:40,130 --> 01:07:37,950

black fade to black

1357

01:07:43,940 --> 01:07:40,140

it's right there all right Steve I

1358

01:07:46,520 --> 01:07:43,950

wanted to ask you this I want to ask you

1359

01:07:50,240 --> 01:07:46,530

about CBD have you have you have you

1360

01:07:53,690 --> 01:07:50,250

jumped on the CBD wagon I have tried it

1361

01:07:56,630 --> 01:07:53,700

yeah love it you know you know I do

1362

01:07:59,120 --> 01:07:56,640

karate as you know a lot of times will

1363

01:08:01,790 --> 01:07:59,130

injure a finger or you know sprain

1364

01:08:04,490 --> 01:08:01,800

something or you know bruised ribs the

1365

01:08:05,390 --> 01:08:04,500

CBD helps with inflammation so I really

1366

01:08:07,760 --> 01:08:05,400

like it for that reason

1367

01:08:10,730 --> 01:08:07,770

well we've got to know ken we've got it

1368

01:08:18,370 --> 01:08:10,740

we've got fade to black CBD Coffee

1369

01:08:21,440 --> 01:08:18,380

coming out seriously yeah yeah man

1370

01:08:23,030 --> 01:08:21,450

scientist you know scientist man you

1371

01:08:24,470 --> 01:08:23,040

know and when they can't you know this

1372

01:08:27,559 --> 01:08:24,480

is you know this is what's really

1373

01:08:30,410 --> 01:08:27,569

fascinating to me when it comes to the

1374

01:08:33,130 --> 01:08:30,420

pot today is not the pot that you and I

1375

01:08:36,349 --> 01:08:33,140

smoked when we went to go see Foghat in

1376

01:08:38,270 --> 01:08:36,359

1977 you know it right yeah this weed

1377

01:08:41,300 --> 01:08:38,280

today is a whole nother thing that's

1378

01:08:46,099 --> 01:08:41,310

going on why mad-scientist

1379

01:08:50,170 --> 01:08:46,109

these guys guys so but anyway up the

1380

01:08:59,300 --> 01:08:50,180

concentration of pH man you know

1381

01:09:01,550 --> 01:08:59,310

altering the DNA in those scenes I you

1382

01:09:04,930 --> 01:09:01,560

know Ill would suppose that that would

1383

01:09:07,340 --> 01:09:04,940

be GMO weed that's right

1384

01:09:11,809 --> 01:09:07,350

but yeah they've figured out a way to

1385

01:09:14,599 --> 01:09:11,819

infuse fade to black blend with CBD

1386

01:09:17,390 --> 01:09:14,609

and and so you just grind up those beans

1387

01:09:19,430 --> 01:09:17,400

and you get your dose man and I can't

1388

01:09:22,400 --> 01:09:19,440

wait I cannot wait for this to come out

1389

01:09:23,900 --> 01:09:22,410

I do CBD every single day Rita you know

1390

01:09:25,820 --> 01:09:23,910

why do you starting up what do you like

1391

01:09:30,170 --> 01:09:25,830

it what do you like about it you know it

1392

01:09:34,340 --> 01:09:30,180

for me it's more about an alignment you

1393

01:09:36,620 --> 01:09:34,350

know it keeps my body correct the immune

1394

01:09:41,030 --> 01:09:36,630

system like your you know inflammation

1395

01:09:43,190 --> 01:09:41,040

is so much of what ails us you know that

1396

01:09:47,930 --> 01:09:43,200

causes all kinds of other things that

1397

01:09:50,809 --> 01:09:47,940

that happen to you and so I I think the

1398

01:09:53,510 --> 01:09:50,819

CBD just keeps me correct you know I do

1399

01:09:55,220 --> 01:09:53,520

a lot of supplements I do I do a lot of

1400

01:10:01,010 --> 01:09:55,230

supplements every single day and I

1401

01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:01,020

didn't use to be so disciplined with it

1402

01:10:10,520 --> 01:10:05,280

and so I racked my body you know up and

1403

01:10:12,710 --> 01:10:10,530

down stairs for 4045 years of just

1404

01:10:15,050 --> 01:10:12,720

reckless abandon you know didn't really

1405

01:10:17,810 --> 01:10:15,060

care I thought that life lasts forever

1406

01:10:19,220 --> 01:10:17,820

but I was you know just like everybody

1407

01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:19,230

else I was getting sick all the time I

1408

01:10:23,870 --> 01:10:21,360

always had issues I had this going wrong

1409

01:10:27,500 --> 01:10:23,880

and this going wrong and for the last

1410

01:10:30,620 --> 01:10:27,510

five years since I've started seriously

1411

01:10:34,700 --> 01:10:30,630

doing supplements every single day it

1412

01:10:37,610 --> 01:10:34,710

corrects I think the damage that I do

1413

01:10:41,840 --> 01:10:37,620

throughout the week lack of sleep I work

1414

01:10:46,010 --> 01:10:41,850

too much I eat whatever I want I drink a

1415

01:10:49,610 --> 01:10:46,020

lot of coffee you know I work I'm a

1416

01:10:52,880 --> 01:10:49,620

workaholic and but I haven't gotten sick

1417

01:10:55,610 --> 01:10:52,890

you know I haven't got me sick yeah yeah

1418

01:10:58,070 --> 01:10:55,620

so an exercise gym you got to move

1419

01:10:59,630 --> 01:10:58,080

around a little bit yeah it's just so

1420

01:11:02,950 --> 01:10:59,640

the audience know Steve is always gonna

1421

01:11:05,870 --> 01:11:02,960

hey man come hang gliding with me Matt

1422

01:11:09,140 --> 01:11:05,880

it's so close to you you would love it I

1423

01:11:12,700 --> 01:11:09,150

know I know it's right there now okay so

1424

01:11:14,950 --> 01:11:12,710

let's get back to the discussion on UFOs

1425

01:11:18,050 --> 01:11:14,960

you have

1426

01:11:20,930 --> 01:11:18,060

you've been fully investigating this for

1427

01:11:22,820 --> 01:11:20,940

the last 18 years at every level you've

1428

01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:22,830

had the some of the strangest and

1429

01:11:27,590 --> 01:11:24,239

biggest cases brought to you through

1430

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:27,600

MUFON through contacts through people

1431

01:11:35,390 --> 01:11:31,920

that have reached out to you how how are

1432

01:11:38,990 --> 01:11:35,400

we today different than we were 18 years

1433

01:11:44,020 --> 01:11:39,000

ago about understanding what UFOs are

1434

01:11:48,560 --> 01:11:44,030

because if you stop and think about it

1435

01:11:52,130 --> 01:11:48,570

we've come a long long way from the way

1436

01:11:53,870 --> 01:11:52,140

we perceive things 18 20 years ago to

1437

01:11:57,350 --> 01:11:53,880

our understanding of the universe and

1438

01:12:03,740 --> 01:11:57,360

physics and and other things today how

1439

01:12:06,680 --> 01:12:03,750

has it changed for you good question

1440

01:12:08,720 --> 01:12:06,690

good question you know originally it was

1441

01:12:10,790 --> 01:12:08,730

a it was a nuts and bolts thing kind of

1442

01:12:13,970 --> 01:12:10,800

like what Jan horizon's' approach was a

1443

01:12:15,920 --> 01:12:13,980

bit originally you know I you know when

1444

01:12:19,040 --> 01:12:15,930

I first had my first sighting I realized

1445

01:12:21,650 --> 01:12:19,050

okay well this is a technology we're not

1446

01:12:25,040 --> 01:12:21,660

familiar with it's a technology that

1447

01:12:28,370 --> 01:12:25,050

involves zero gravity right the nulling

1448

01:12:29,330 --> 01:12:28,380

of gravity so zero inertia free energy

1449

01:12:32,390 --> 01:12:29,340

they're not filling up at the gas

1450

01:12:35,560 --> 01:12:32,400

station so those sorts of things but

1451

01:12:40,479 --> 01:12:35,570

then as as time has gone on

1452

01:12:45,170 --> 01:12:40,489

consciousness comes into play right and

1453

01:12:46,640 --> 01:12:45,180

the ability well okay so let's take just

1454

01:12:49,970 --> 01:12:46,650

some of the phenomenon associated with

1455

01:12:52,520 --> 01:12:49,980

ufology with UFOs okay oftentimes when a

1456

01:12:54,979 --> 01:12:52,530

witness has a UFO sighting they get

1457

01:12:57,650 --> 01:12:54,989

downloaded what does that mean downloads

1458

01:13:01,400 --> 01:12:57,660

it sounds hokey well there is a

1459

01:13:04,250 --> 01:13:01,410

communication that goes on or appears to

1460

01:13:08,930 --> 01:13:04,260

go on between the object and the witness

1461

01:13:11,660 --> 01:13:08,940

but often the communication is not the

1462

01:13:13,670 --> 01:13:11,670

witness can't voice I can't put it to

1463

01:13:16,280 --> 01:13:13,680

words he knows something but he doesn't

1464

01:13:19,790 --> 01:13:16,290

know what he knows it might come in the

1465

01:13:21,590 --> 01:13:19,800

form of very rapid imagery it might not

1466

01:13:23,209 --> 01:13:21,600

even come in that form at all it may be

1467

01:13:25,220 --> 01:13:23,219

just subliminal but they feel like they

1468

01:13:28,750 --> 01:13:25,230

know something or given some sort of a

1469

01:13:31,990 --> 01:13:28,760

message or messages and that that

1470

01:13:33,819 --> 01:13:32,000

that download will be enough to drive

1471

01:13:35,470 --> 01:13:33,829

somebody to do some pretty crazy things

1472

01:13:38,049 --> 01:13:35,480

like I think I've told you this before

1473

01:13:39,580 --> 01:13:38,059

there was a guy in Scotland who had a

1474

01:13:43,479 --> 01:13:39,590

sighting on New Year's Eve when he was

1475

01:13:46,629 --> 01:13:43,489

hammered drunk this triangle came up on

1476

01:13:48,970 --> 01:13:46,639

him and he had this experience and when

1477

01:13:50,319 --> 01:13:48,980

it when it left he was stone-cold sober

1478

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:50,329

everybody else at the party was still

1479

01:13:55,029 --> 01:13:52,880

drunk and he dropped everything he was

1480

01:13:57,189 --> 01:13:55,039

doing because he was a commercial he

1481

01:13:59,470 --> 01:13:57,199

made commercials for a living production

1482

01:14:00,700 --> 01:13:59,480

guy he dropped in he was doing and

1483

01:14:03,250 --> 01:14:00,710

decided he was going to prove to the

1484

01:14:05,080 --> 01:14:03,260

world that UFOs were real and he flew to

1485

01:14:07,660 --> 01:14:05,090

the United States and started shooting

1486

01:14:09,160 --> 01:14:07,670

documentary and he came to move on when

1487

01:14:10,839 --> 01:14:09,170

we were MUFON and he interviewed me and

1488

01:14:12,910 --> 01:14:10,849

he came out to Manhattan Beach

1489

01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:12,920

interviewed me here as well and I don't

1490

01:14:20,319 --> 01:14:15,199

know what's happened to him but my point

1491

01:14:23,709 --> 01:14:20,329

is that these episodes can be profound

1492

01:14:26,290 --> 01:14:23,719

have a profound effect on the witness so

1493

01:14:28,899 --> 01:14:26,300

there's a psychic there so there was my

1494

01:14:32,220 --> 01:14:28,909

point there there was a psychic non non

1495

01:14:35,740 --> 01:14:32,230

physical communication going on no words

1496

01:14:38,700 --> 01:14:35,750

you know so there's that psychic there's

1497

01:14:43,209 --> 01:14:38,710

always you know there's always

1498

01:14:45,879 --> 01:14:43,219

telekinesis involved in in in witnesses

1499

01:14:48,100 --> 01:14:45,889

being on craft right they're made to do

1500

01:14:50,649 --> 01:14:48,110

things like a lot of these abductees are

1501
01:14:53,140 --> 01:14:50,659
made to train to move objects with their

1502
01:14:55,629 --> 01:14:53,150
mind you know playing with blocks moving

1503
01:14:58,089 --> 01:14:55,639
around when they're kids they're they're

1504
01:14:59,379 --> 01:14:58,099
encouraged to do that as kids I mean

1505
01:15:01,509 --> 01:14:59,389
there's some strange things that go on

1506
01:15:06,069 --> 01:15:01,519
so what is all that and then when we

1507
01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:06,079
watch a UFO move it I don't it's too bad

1508
01:15:11,049 --> 01:15:08,960
that the phrase you UFO was coined so

1509
01:15:13,390 --> 01:15:11,059
long ago because there's nothing flying

1510
01:15:16,419 --> 01:15:13,400
about these things they don't fly like a

1511
01:15:19,899 --> 01:15:16,429
plane flies excuse me they move through

1512
01:15:23,640 --> 01:15:19,909
our space but they move the way I see it

1513
01:15:27,069 --> 01:15:23,650

they translate through our time-space in

1514

01:15:28,750 --> 01:15:27,079

infinitesimal steps and I don't know how

1515

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:28,760

to you know to be there to me they're

1516

01:15:37,209 --> 01:15:32,320

time travelers these things I remember

1517

01:15:41,529 --> 01:15:37,219

this was a long time ago probably four

1518

01:15:42,430 --> 01:15:41,539

years ago when before I had my sighting

1519

01:15:44,520 --> 01:15:42,440

how to

1520

01:15:47,380 --> 01:15:44,530

contact in the desert and you were

1521

01:15:49,660 --> 01:15:47,390

telling me about

1522

01:15:52,990 --> 01:15:49,670

you guys were out doing the sky watch in

1523

01:15:55,450 --> 01:15:53,000

the desert and this light shows up in

1524

01:15:57,760 --> 01:15:55,460

the sky and you guys started to do the

1525

01:16:00,400 --> 01:15:57,770

you know laser communication with it and

1526

01:16:04,000 --> 01:16:00,410

it flashed back and then you did it and

1527

01:16:06,970 --> 01:16:04,010

it flashed back at you and that is

1528

01:16:09,790 --> 01:16:06,980

something that I hadn't experienced yet

1529

01:16:12,939 --> 01:16:09,800

and when most people hear about that

1530

01:16:15,520 --> 01:16:12,949

they just don't get it right they did

1531

01:16:17,290 --> 01:16:15,530

they just they just think that we're

1532

01:16:20,170 --> 01:16:17,300

seeing things it's just lights in the

1533

01:16:21,970 --> 01:16:20,180

sky it's explainable you go out there

1534

01:16:24,880 --> 01:16:21,980

right and you go out there and you

1535

01:16:28,540 --> 01:16:24,890

experience that for the first time it's

1536

01:16:32,590 --> 01:16:28,550

a that adds an epiphany that's it's a

1537

01:16:37,900 --> 01:16:32,600

mind-blower and at the game and you you

1538

01:16:40,630 --> 01:16:37,910

tried to express your Epiphany to me and

1539

01:16:44,080 --> 01:16:40,640

I wasn't buying into it right I mean

1540

01:16:47,229 --> 01:16:44,090

well I was I was I was listening to you

1541

01:16:50,320 --> 01:16:47,239

right I didn't get it and I know how

1542

01:16:52,270 --> 01:16:50,330

people react when I tell them about you

1543

01:16:54,790 --> 01:16:52,280

know my experiences they think you know

1544

01:16:57,910 --> 01:16:54,800

I just don't think that they're buying

1545

01:17:00,700 --> 01:16:57,920

into what I'm selling that that was a

1546

01:17:02,560 --> 01:17:00,710

first time experience for you when you

1547

01:17:05,580 --> 01:17:02,570

had that communication with with that

1548

01:17:08,260 --> 01:17:05,590

sky wash tell the audience about that

1549

01:17:10,959 --> 01:17:08,270

well we had gone out there and I yeah

1550

01:17:15,490 --> 01:17:10,969

what year I'll say it was 2003 Sondra

1551

01:17:18,550 --> 01:17:15,500

Marsh was a experiercer who was part of

1552

01:17:22,780 --> 01:17:18,560

our board at the time you know very very

1553

01:17:25,540 --> 01:17:22,790

psychic very intuitive you know she had

1554

01:17:27,340 --> 01:17:25,550

a lot of interesting gifts and one of

1555

01:17:30,459 --> 01:17:27,350

them was she could pull these things in

1556

01:17:31,870 --> 01:17:30,469

and so she volunteered she you know was

1557

01:17:33,729 --> 01:17:31,880

talking about it one time and I said

1558

01:17:35,890 --> 01:17:33,739

well let's go let's you know put a band

1559

01:17:39,939 --> 01:17:35,900

together and let's go let's go to the

1560

01:17:41,979 --> 01:17:39,949

desert so she agreed and we did so we

1561

01:17:44,530 --> 01:17:41,989

spent the day prepping for this okay we

1562

01:17:46,860 --> 01:17:44,540

got there in the in in the early

1563

01:17:51,280 --> 01:17:46,870

afternoon and she brought a bunch of

1564

01:17:52,510 --> 01:17:51,290

spoons and forks silver and the first

1565

01:17:54,729 --> 01:17:52,520

thing she was going to do we were all

1566

01:17:56,080 --> 01:17:54,739

going to bend spoons and I'm like okay

1567

01:17:58,359 --> 01:17:56,090

what's going on here this

1568

01:18:01,570 --> 01:17:58,369

is kind of hokey right so she hands me a

1569

01:18:02,919 --> 01:18:01,580

fork and she's she's got us in a circle

1570

01:18:04,750 --> 01:18:02,929

and she's talking and she's telling us

1571

01:18:06,459 --> 01:18:04,760

to rub them and we're I'm rubbing my

1572

01:18:09,040 --> 01:18:06,469

fork and I'm looking around going what

1573

01:18:11,050 --> 01:18:09,050

the hell is this you know and then sure

1574

01:18:14,320 --> 01:18:11,060

enough I'm looking at my fork and it

1575

01:18:15,729 --> 01:18:14,330

starts to curl and as she's talking and

1576

01:18:17,830 --> 01:18:15,739

then some of the other people's same

1577

01:18:21,520 --> 01:18:17,840

thing and these things got contorted

1578

01:18:24,160 --> 01:18:21,530

mine did like a spiral and I thought

1579

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:24,170

okay you know maybe you know I heated

1580

01:18:27,490 --> 01:18:25,520

the middle with my hand you know it

1581

01:18:29,080 --> 01:18:27,500

wasn't rub hard but I okay but the heat

1582

01:18:32,109 --> 01:18:29,090

from my hand you know your mind is

1583

01:18:34,240 --> 01:18:32,119

making up these excuses right and you

1584

01:18:36,189 --> 01:18:34,250

know I just so that kind of put us in

1585

01:18:38,140 --> 01:18:36,199

the right frame of mind in other words

1586

01:18:40,990 --> 01:18:38,150

it kind of shifted us a little bit right

1587

01:18:42,760 --> 01:18:41,000

then comes nightfall and we go out to

1588

01:18:45,580 --> 01:18:42,770

this mound where we're all going to do

1589

01:18:47,140 --> 01:18:45,590

the sky watch and we start when it got

1590

01:18:48,430 --> 01:18:47,150

it got dark we're up there we got our

1591

01:18:49,870 --> 01:18:48,440

lawn chairs out people have their

1592

01:18:51,490 --> 01:18:49,880

blankets on them so they don't get too

1593

01:18:54,010 --> 01:18:51,500

cold and we're all just staring up the

1594

01:18:56,919 --> 01:18:54,020

since standing the whole time hours go

1595

01:18:58,839 --> 01:18:56,929

by and while we're while we're standing

1596

01:19:00,609 --> 01:18:58,849

as the hours go by she keeps saying

1597

01:19:02,080 --> 01:19:00,619

they're right there and she's pointed a

1598

01:19:03,339 --> 01:19:02,090

certain spot in the sky they're right

1599

01:19:05,680 --> 01:19:03,349

there they're watching us they know

1600

01:19:08,770 --> 01:19:05,690

we're here and she's going on and on and

1601
01:19:12,850 --> 01:19:08,780
on and I'm looking up there I just see a

1602
01:19:14,830 --> 01:19:12,860
few stars you know no big deal and so

1603
01:19:17,050 --> 01:19:14,840
sure enough at around 2:30 3:00 o'clock

1604
01:19:19,620 --> 01:19:17,060
the guy next I mean who's also standing

1605
01:19:22,060 --> 01:19:19,630
up goes whoa it just flashed me I go why

1606
01:19:24,189 --> 01:19:22,070
he goes out that that star right there

1607
01:19:26,080 --> 01:19:24,199
just flashed me and he had it wasn't a

1608
01:19:28,000 --> 01:19:26,090
laser he had one of those little LED

1609
01:19:31,270 --> 01:19:28,010
lights from our yacht you know the ones

1610
01:19:33,339 --> 01:19:31,280
that you can light your key you're out

1611
01:19:35,200 --> 01:19:33,349
her bright you know it wasn't bright it

1612
01:19:39,250 --> 01:19:35,210
was just a little white LED light right

1613
01:19:41,859 --> 01:19:39,260

and so he just flashed me I go flash it

1614

01:19:43,810 --> 01:19:41,869

back so he gives it to boom boom and

1615

01:19:46,660 --> 01:19:43,820

this sure enough I'm looking up at this

1616

01:19:49,649 --> 01:19:46,670

star and the star goes one two flashes

1617

01:19:52,510 --> 01:19:49,659

on and off twice and now I'm like what

1618

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:52,520

give it three so the guy gives it three

1619

01:19:56,260 --> 01:19:54,080

and now everybody's getting excited

1620

01:19:58,540 --> 01:19:56,270

around us and because I'm getting loud

1621

01:20:00,760 --> 01:19:58,550

and he gives it three it gives us three

1622

01:20:02,500 --> 01:20:00,770

back and now everybody just starts you

1623

01:20:03,790 --> 01:20:02,510

know nosing this thing there were 20

1624

01:20:06,010 --> 01:20:03,800

people up on that mount and they're all

1625

01:20:08,589 --> 01:20:06,020

we're all screaming and and as we're

1626
01:20:09,910 --> 01:20:08,599
getting excited this thing got very very

1627
01:20:12,250 --> 01:20:09,920
bright as

1628
01:20:13,990 --> 01:20:12,260
almost almost as if it was coming down

1629
01:20:15,129 --> 01:20:14,000
and getting closer to us but I don't

1630
01:20:16,540 --> 01:20:15,139
think that's what was happening I think

1631
01:20:18,910 --> 01:20:16,550
what it was doing was just getting were

1632
01:20:21,609 --> 01:20:18,920
super bright like oak like but like the

1633
01:20:24,700 --> 01:20:21,619
the iris of an eye just opening up with

1634
01:20:26,020 --> 01:20:24,710
super bright white light and everybody's

1635
01:20:27,790 --> 01:20:26,030
screaming and some people were like

1636
01:20:30,250 --> 01:20:27,800
getting scared other people are saying

1637
01:20:34,689 --> 01:20:30,260
come get us you know and making crazy

1638
01:20:36,250 --> 01:20:34,699

comments and then as soon as one of the

1639

01:20:38,050 --> 01:20:36,260

there was a girl next to me I can hear

1640

01:20:39,490 --> 01:20:38,060

her kind of what crime not crying but

1641

01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:39,500

kind of like oh no you know she was

1642

01:20:43,720 --> 01:20:41,840

getting scared and and as soon as that

1643

01:20:46,120 --> 01:20:43,730

happened the thing went shoot back down

1644

01:20:48,879 --> 01:20:46,130

to a little Bidy light like a star and

1645

01:20:50,979 --> 01:20:48,889

it's then it just moves across the sky I

1646

01:20:53,620 --> 01:20:50,989

mean like maybe moves across half the

1647

01:20:56,109 --> 01:20:53,630

sky and joins up to these other two

1648

01:20:57,780 --> 01:20:56,119

stars and they form this perfect

1649

01:21:00,280 --> 01:20:57,790

triangle and I saw you know a

1650

01:21:02,530 --> 01:21:00,290

equilateral triangle and they're all

1651
01:21:04,990 --> 01:21:02,540
there now you've got this geometric

1652
01:21:08,109 --> 01:21:05,000
shape in the sky of a triangle and then

1653
01:21:11,140 --> 01:21:08,119
the three lights rotate about the axis

1654
01:21:12,640 --> 01:21:11,150
they start to turn and everybody I'm

1655
01:21:15,970 --> 01:21:12,650
just dumbfounded at this point I'm just

1656
01:21:19,450 --> 01:21:15,980
like what right and you know I'm just

1657
01:21:21,340 --> 01:21:19,460
you know unbelievable and then they just

1658
01:21:22,689 --> 01:21:21,350
sort of sort of as if like they're

1659
01:21:24,280 --> 01:21:22,699
getting squeezed together and getting

1660
01:21:25,540 --> 01:21:24,290
dimmer and dimmer and dimmer so they're

1661
01:21:26,820 --> 01:21:25,550
coming together and dimmer and dimmer

1662
01:21:31,359 --> 01:21:26,830
and dimmer and then they're just

1663
01:21:33,310 --> 01:21:31,369

disappear into the black and I couldn't

1664

01:21:35,649 --> 01:21:33,320

you know nobody could believe it and we

1665

01:21:38,050 --> 01:21:35,659

do it I you know I was I was like did

1666

01:21:39,580 --> 01:21:38,060

that just happen and everybody's just

1667

01:21:41,800 --> 01:21:39,590

looking around and we stood there for

1668

01:21:43,450 --> 01:21:41,810

another hour or two hoping something

1669

01:21:47,109 --> 01:21:43,460

else would happen nothing else happened

1670

01:21:50,560 --> 01:21:47,119

for that night and now here's the funny

1671

01:21:53,740 --> 01:21:50,570

thing there were two guys who one was my

1672

01:21:55,180 --> 01:21:53,750

predecessor Mark Hunziker who's just

1673

01:21:58,720 --> 01:21:55,190

recently passed away God rest his soul

1674

01:22:01,209 --> 01:21:58,730

he passed away maybe three weeks ago but

1675

01:22:03,790 --> 01:22:01,219

mark was the guy that I replaced he held

1676

01:22:06,550 --> 01:22:03,800

the post for I think six weeks something

1677

01:22:08,470 --> 01:22:06,560

like that anyway he was there and his

1678

01:22:10,330 --> 01:22:08,480

buddy Bruce Austin was there now Bruce

1679

01:22:15,939 --> 01:22:10,340

these guys were both board members of

1680

01:22:19,180 --> 01:22:15,949

MUFON and Bruce was Air Force

1681

01:22:21,970 --> 01:22:19,190

intelligence and then was a contractor

1682

01:22:23,350 --> 01:22:21,980

and El Segundo that worked for uh let's

1683

01:22:25,629 --> 01:22:23,360

call it a think-tank

1684

01:22:27,939 --> 01:22:25,639

all right when he came our meetings he

1685

01:22:29,439 --> 01:22:27,949

was never really interested in listening

1686

01:22:32,260 --> 01:22:29,449

to the speaker never really interested

1687

01:22:33,820 --> 01:22:32,270

in anything going on with the meeting he

1688

01:22:35,410 --> 01:22:33,830

just sort of like sat there and messed

1689

01:22:36,700 --> 01:22:35,420

with his phone and and wasn't really

1690

01:22:38,560 --> 01:22:36,710

paying attention anything he didn't seem

1691

01:22:40,750 --> 01:22:38,570

interested in the sub he was well he's a

1692

01:22:42,970 --> 01:22:40,760

laughable guy he was a nice guy but he

1693

01:22:45,700 --> 01:22:42,980

he just didn't seem into the subject at

1694

01:22:48,100 --> 01:22:45,710

all and then there was Mark who they

1695

01:22:50,260 --> 01:22:48,110

were close and Mark you know Mark was

1696

01:22:52,540 --> 01:22:50,270

just into partying and you know whatever

1697

01:22:56,530 --> 01:22:52,550

and those two guys were on the mound

1698

01:22:57,850 --> 01:22:56,540

with us but they left you know allegedly

1699

01:22:59,620 --> 01:22:57,860

they were there to have you know do this

1700

01:23:02,050 --> 01:22:59,630

thing but they left before all the

1701

01:23:03,760 --> 01:23:02,060

fireworks started right so they went

1702

01:23:06,580 --> 01:23:03,770

into their tent went to sleep and they

1703

01:23:10,300 --> 01:23:06,590

missed a huge event in my mind a huge

1704

01:23:11,620 --> 01:23:10,310

event so were they made to leave I don't

1705

01:23:14,470 --> 01:23:11,630

think I don't know I don't know that

1706

01:23:16,120 --> 01:23:14,480

often happens in ufology one person or a

1707

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:16,130

group of people are made to leave or

1708

01:23:20,500 --> 01:23:19,280

turn the other way or you know like my

1709

01:23:22,180 --> 01:23:20,510

wife when I had my sighting

1710

01:23:23,590 --> 01:23:22,190

oh she forgot her wine and she had to go

1711

01:23:27,580 --> 01:23:23,600

downstairs to get her glass of wine she

1712

01:23:30,939 --> 01:23:27,590

didn't have the SIA tea so just a lot of

1713

01:23:33,090 --> 01:23:30,949

weird you know kind of cliches in the

1714

01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:33,100

ufology world happened that night and

1715

01:23:39,820 --> 01:23:36,800

but it was a phenomenal sighting it it

1716

01:23:42,280 --> 01:23:39,830

convinced me that there are some people

1717

01:23:44,290 --> 01:23:42,290

who are who can call in this phenomena I

1718

01:23:45,729 --> 01:23:44,300

call now I refer them into my mind I

1719

01:23:49,000 --> 01:23:45,739

call them strange attractors you know

1720

01:23:51,850 --> 01:23:49,010

from the physics theory but well one of

1721

01:23:54,820 --> 01:23:51,860

my one of my favorite stories to tell

1722

01:23:57,879 --> 01:23:54,830

and since you're with me I'm sure we've

1723

01:24:01,840 --> 01:23:57,889

done it on the air before but it's just

1724

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:01,850

a great story because we you and I and

1725

01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:05,840

Alex and and some fader knots four or

1726

01:24:12,459 --> 01:24:07,760

five years ago a contact in the desert

1727

01:24:15,580 --> 01:24:12,469

man if we didn't summon that thing on

1728

01:24:17,320 --> 01:24:15,590

our patio that night I don't know what

1729

01:24:20,680 --> 01:24:17,330

you would call summoning because that's

1730

01:24:22,930 --> 01:24:20,690

exactly what happened and and almost

1731

01:24:24,669 --> 01:24:22,940

almost called it out you called it out

1732

01:24:27,910 --> 01:24:24,679

and called it out so we're standing

1733

01:24:28,510 --> 01:24:27,920

there there's probably ten of us out on

1734

01:24:31,600 --> 01:24:28,520

the patio

1735

01:24:34,180 --> 01:24:31,610

Reid and I rented this little cabin

1736

01:24:36,370 --> 01:24:34,190

literally in the middle of the desert

1737

01:24:38,140 --> 01:24:36,380

and

1738

01:24:41,860 --> 01:24:38,150

so we're out on the patio I don't know

1739

01:24:42,490 --> 01:24:41,870

it's probably midnight and it's you

1740

01:24:46,300 --> 01:24:42,500

myself

1741

01:24:48,340 --> 01:24:46,310

Alex Mastretta Rick Senate was out there

1742

01:24:52,300 --> 01:24:48,350

space boy was out there

1743

01:24:57,640 --> 01:24:52,310

Walter was out there and then who was

1744

01:25:01,480 --> 01:24:57,650

your friend that looked like Kenny G I

1745

01:25:07,810 --> 01:25:01,490

can't remember he can't you brought only

1746

01:25:10,330 --> 01:25:07,820

threw me off your Frank yeah he looked

1747

01:25:15,190 --> 01:25:10,340

by Kenny G with the long hair the young

1748

01:25:22,780 --> 01:25:15,200

guy he rode with you in the car we went

1749

01:25:25,510 --> 01:25:22,790

and picked up the pizzas together okay

1750

01:25:28,840 --> 01:25:25,520

but Kenny G so Kenny G's there we got

1751

01:25:32,050 --> 01:25:28,850

Kenny G yeah and we're out of that we're

1752

01:25:34,480 --> 01:25:32,060

out on the patio and somebody says we'd

1753

01:25:40,420 --> 01:25:34,490

be cool man if the UFO G showed up right

1754

01:25:44,590 --> 01:25:40,430

now and like at that moment somebody

1755

01:25:47,850 --> 01:25:44,600

says whoa and we all turn and look and

1756

01:25:50,860 --> 01:25:47,860

this thing shot up from the desert floor

1757

01:25:53,400 --> 01:25:50,870

I would the the best way that I can

1758

01:25:57,070 --> 01:25:53,410

describe it Steve was it was a white

1759

01:25:59,050 --> 01:25:57,080

glowing ball and it just shots straight

1760

01:26:01,990 --> 01:25:59,060

up from the desert floor and went up to

1761

01:26:04,270 --> 01:26:02,000

the stars and lasted well I mean now

1762

01:26:07,870 --> 01:26:04,280

that's what I remember how would you

1763

01:26:09,460 --> 01:26:07,880

describe it yeah like a like a shooting

1764

01:26:11,890 --> 01:26:09,470

star in the opposite direction but it

1765

01:26:14,620 --> 01:26:11,900

wasn't it wasn't it no arc it went

1766

01:26:18,490 --> 01:26:14,630

straight up straight up at a high rate

1767

01:26:19,620 --> 01:26:18,500

of speed and that you know here's what's

1768

01:26:22,840 --> 01:26:19,630

cool about that

1769

01:26:24,880 --> 01:26:22,850

that's contact in the desert kind of in

1770

01:26:29,470 --> 01:26:24,890

a nutshell I mean the name says it all

1771

01:26:31,120 --> 01:26:29,480

last time we were there last year there

1772

01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:31,130

were a bunch of people with these night

1773

01:26:35,380 --> 01:26:32,480

vision goggles out the height and you

1774

01:26:37,240 --> 01:26:35,390

know the newer versions mm-hm what's the

1775

01:26:39,010 --> 01:26:37,250

latest version is like generations like

1776

01:26:42,400 --> 01:26:39,020

I think third generation report Jeff

1777

01:26:43,570 --> 01:26:42,410

yeah yeah Jen 310 310 3 yes all these

1778

01:26:45,730 --> 01:26:43,580

people had them I couldn't believe how

1779

01:26:48,940 --> 01:26:45,740

many people had these expensive goggles

1780

01:26:50,350 --> 01:26:48,950

on their head and you know you were

1781

01:26:51,609 --> 01:26:50,360

doing your show this is I think

1782

01:26:54,669 --> 01:26:51,619

Friday night right when you have all the

1783

01:26:56,229 --> 01:26:54,679

different speakers coming and talk and

1784

01:26:59,740 --> 01:26:56,239

just say hello right to your audience

1785

01:27:01,180 --> 01:26:59,750

mm-hmm and they were doing a night

1786

01:27:02,379 --> 01:27:01,190

vision out there in the park just in the

1787

01:27:04,530 --> 01:27:02,389

parking lot you know what I mean right

1788

01:27:06,520 --> 01:27:04,540

over right over near where you were and

1789

01:27:08,080 --> 01:27:06,530

somebody calls goes hey man you want to

1790

01:27:10,240 --> 01:27:08,090

see some UFOs are doing it right now I'm

1791

01:27:12,580 --> 01:27:10,250

like what yeah they're like they've seen

1792

01:27:13,570 --> 01:27:12,590

a bunch I'm like get out of here okay

1793

01:27:15,490 --> 01:27:13,580

yeah sure Elko

1794

01:27:18,160 --> 01:27:15,500

so I go out there and there are these

1795

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:18,170

people standing around their car and I

1796

01:27:20,740 --> 01:27:19,280

go how many of you guys seen I'm

1797

01:27:24,570 --> 01:27:20,750

thinking I'm gonna say five you know

1798

01:27:28,030 --> 01:27:24,580

three the guy goes we're up to 84

1799

01:27:30,040 --> 01:27:28,040

laughing yeah right whatever man give me

1800

01:27:32,680 --> 01:27:30,050

the glasses so they hand me the glasses

1801
01:27:33,910 --> 01:27:32,690
then they have the laser thing and one

1802
01:27:36,040 --> 01:27:33,920
guy's already looking he goes there's

1803
01:27:37,510 --> 01:27:36,050
one and I'm like and he's pointing with

1804
01:27:38,680 --> 01:27:37,520
the laser so it's really easy to pick it

1805
01:27:40,689 --> 01:27:38,690
up with yours right you can see where

1806
01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:40,699
he's pointing I look and sure enough man

1807
01:27:45,850 --> 01:27:41,600
flying Dorito

1808
01:27:47,320 --> 01:27:45,860
with the little lights on it and it's

1809
01:27:50,800 --> 01:27:47,330
just moving across the sky like nobody's

1810
01:27:52,570 --> 01:27:50,810
business I'm like okay what and then you

1811
01:27:54,580 --> 01:27:52,580
know minutes later there's another one

1812
01:27:56,020 --> 01:27:54,590
and they were just like everywhere it

1813
01:27:58,810 --> 01:27:56,030

was like freaking it was like Grand

1814

01:28:00,700 --> 01:27:58,820

Central Station for ufology I couldn't

1815

01:28:02,169 --> 01:28:00,710

believe it these guys and then they were

1816

01:28:03,790 --> 01:28:02,179

just like putting little hash marks on

1817

01:28:08,020 --> 01:28:03,800

their little piece of paper count them

1818

01:28:13,840 --> 01:28:08,030

it was crazy man I don't know and now

1819

01:28:17,379 --> 01:28:13,850

the okay I'm the opposite of the ce-5

1820

01:28:19,419 --> 01:28:17,389

protocol okay that may work for Greer

1821

01:28:21,729 --> 01:28:19,429

and and his group that's that's fine

1822

01:28:25,020 --> 01:28:21,739

whatever works for you is fine right I

1823

01:28:28,859 --> 01:28:25,030

believe in the opposite of that no

1824

01:28:33,729 --> 01:28:28,869

meditation let's have a quiet moment

1825

01:28:35,919 --> 01:28:33,739

screwed no man screw that let's let's

1826

01:28:38,740 --> 01:28:35,929

let you know let's get loud let's have

1827

01:28:41,709 --> 01:28:38,750

some fun let's laugh let's enjoy the

1828

01:28:44,859 --> 01:28:41,719

moment because every time that I step

1829

01:28:47,649 --> 01:28:44,869

into one of those groups I want the

1830

01:28:50,859 --> 01:28:47,659

electricity elevated I want everybody

1831

01:28:55,030 --> 01:28:50,869

open and hollering and and we have had

1832

01:28:57,280 --> 01:28:55,040

the most amazing things go down and I've

1833

01:29:02,000 --> 01:28:57,290

had people come up to me you can't be

1834

01:29:05,660 --> 01:29:02,010

like that no I can and I am

1835

01:29:07,700 --> 01:29:05,670

and you will yes yes you can you know

1836

01:29:09,859 --> 01:29:07,710

yeah like you said whatever works for

1837

01:29:12,859 --> 01:29:09,869

you if you have a protocol and that

1838

01:29:14,330 --> 01:29:12,869

works and then do that you know but

1839

01:29:16,790 --> 01:29:14,340

wouldn't it be nicer if you could just

1840

01:29:19,220 --> 01:29:16,800

relax and and be yourself and show up

1841

01:29:21,109 --> 01:29:19,230

and go Oh have have contact have

1842

01:29:22,520 --> 01:29:21,119

communication have an experience right

1843

01:29:23,839 --> 01:29:22,530

and that's what happens out there that's

1844

01:29:25,279 --> 01:29:23,849

what's happening out there so I hope

1845

01:29:27,560 --> 01:29:25,289

some of your listeners gonna join us

1846

01:29:29,330 --> 01:29:27,570

this is gonna be a I can't wait madness

1847

01:29:32,839 --> 01:29:29,340

this weekend's gonna be spectacular I

1848

01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:32,849

know it is unbelievable that we are just

1849

01:29:39,379 --> 01:29:36,480

a few days away from Palm Springs I

1850

01:29:41,569 --> 01:29:39,389

cannot wait I just cannot wait it's

1851

01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:41,579

going to be so much fun let's take a

1852

01:29:47,299 --> 01:29:43,920

break right here I want to stay on this

1853

01:29:50,959 --> 01:29:47,309

conversation though because the way that

1854

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,969

I feel is that when somebody and I want

1855

01:29:54,649 --> 01:29:52,320

you I want you to think about this

1856

01:29:58,609 --> 01:29:54,659

during the break when somebody says to

1857

01:30:01,069 --> 01:29:58,619

you man what do we know today that we

1858

01:30:04,729 --> 01:30:01,079

don't already know when it comes to UFOs

1859

01:30:07,459 --> 01:30:04,739

we don't know nothing nothing is changed

1860

01:30:09,589 --> 01:30:07,469

ain't anything different now okay

1861

01:30:12,649 --> 01:30:09,599

so Steve think about that get a little

1862

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:12,659

angry and I want your response when you

1863

01:30:18,140 --> 01:30:15,840

come back because when I hear that my

1864

01:30:20,930 --> 01:30:18,150

blood gets a little bit warm I'm not

1865

01:30:25,279 --> 01:30:20,940

cool with that because somebody is not

1866

01:30:27,740 --> 01:30:25,289

taking this serious you know I think

1867

01:30:29,000 --> 01:30:27,750

they're they're trolling me when they

1868

01:30:32,689 --> 01:30:29,010

see say things like that

1869

01:30:38,480 --> 01:30:32,699

we'll be right probably oh right oh yes

1870

01:30:38,490 --> 01:30:49,030

[Music]

1871

01:30:56,270 --> 01:30:52,209

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1872

01:30:58,550 --> 01:30:56,280

you're listening to fade to black always

1873

01:31:01,400 --> 01:30:58,560

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1874

01:31:20,660 --> 01:31:01,410

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1875

01:31:24,380 --> 01:31:20,670

stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1876

01:31:26,120 --> 01:31:24,390

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1877

01:31:28,520 --> 01:31:26,130

experienced more than our fair share

1878

01:31:31,400 --> 01:31:28,530

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1879

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:31,410

and last month I decided to make sure my

1880

01:31:36,260 --> 01:31:33,600

family does not have to worry about food

1881

01:31:39,500 --> 01:31:36,270

should we get caught in a real emergency

1882

01:31:41,390 --> 01:31:39,510

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1883

01:31:43,010 --> 01:31:41,400

storable product that tastes so good

1884

01:31:44,990 --> 01:31:43,020

that you'll want to eat it every day

1885

01:31:47,750 --> 01:31:45,000

instead of just during those times of

1886

01:31:51,140 --> 01:31:47,760

duress all new manna products have a 25

1887

01:31:53,570 --> 01:31:51,150

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1888

01:31:55,700 --> 01:31:53,580

preservatives and are made in America

1889

01:31:57,500 --> 01:31:55,710

with the new manna pack in your home

1890

01:32:00,290 --> 01:31:57,510

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1891

01:32:03,470 --> 01:32:00,300

that you protected your family not only

1892

01:32:05,840 --> 01:32:03,480

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1893

01:32:08,150 --> 01:32:05,850

you can too just click on the new manna

1894

01:32:10,220 --> 01:32:08,160

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1895

01:32:12,620 --> 01:32:10,230

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1896

01:32:14,620 --> 01:32:12,630

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1897

01:32:18,620 --> 01:32:14,630

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1898

01:32:20,150 --> 01:32:18,630

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1899

01:32:22,540 --> 01:32:20,160

lot whether you're a college student

1900

01:32:25,040 --> 01:32:22,550

busy professional parent or grandparent

1901

01:32:27,080 --> 01:32:25,050

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1902

01:32:29,180 --> 01:32:27,090

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1903

01:32:31,400 --> 01:32:29,190

memory your health and your future

1904

01:32:33,410 --> 01:32:31,410

now you can combat the effects of stress

1905

01:32:35,360 --> 01:32:33,420

and anxiety while improving your memory

1906

01:32:37,459 --> 01:32:35,370

and recall at the same time with the

1907

01:32:39,229 --> 01:32:37,469

dietary supplement calm and clever

1908

01:32:41,360 --> 01:32:39,239

studies showed that the ingredients in

1909

01:32:43,670 --> 01:32:41,370

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1910

01:32:45,050 --> 01:32:43,680

as 30 percent in one to two weeks call

1911

01:32:46,940 --> 01:32:45,060

one eight hundred seventy five eight

1912

01:32:48,479 --> 01:32:46,950

eight seven four six or calm and clever

1913

01:32:52,229 --> 01:32:48,489

calm

1914

01:32:59,970 --> 01:32:52,239

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1915

01:33:02,220 --> 01:32:59,980

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hi folks

1916

01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:02,230

what can I say without making claims

1917

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:03,760

seaweed is truly the buzzword for

1918

01:33:07,379 --> 01:33:05,440

health what does it do government

1919

01:33:09,359 --> 01:33:07,389

institutions will not allow me to say

1920

01:33:12,239 --> 01:33:09,369

what this wonderful oil does for us but

1921

01:33:15,089 --> 01:33:12,249

I can say it's non-gmo and organic I can

1922

01:33:16,830 --> 01:33:15,099

say it's point zero zero three THC which

1923

01:33:19,140 --> 01:33:16,840

in plain English means you won't get

1924

01:33:21,180 --> 01:33:19,150

high there are those that want to squash

1925

01:33:22,950 --> 01:33:21,190

your freedom to buy natural products

1926

01:33:25,080 --> 01:33:22,960

fight back with your purchase power in

1927

01:33:27,120 --> 01:33:25,090

the end it is you that takes care of

1928

01:33:31,770 --> 01:33:27,130

your health go to ancient life oil calm

1929

01:33:33,239 --> 01:33:31,780

one more time ancient life oil calm you

1930

01:33:35,549 --> 01:33:33,249

are listening to fade to black

1931

01:33:40,350 --> 01:33:35,559

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1932

01:33:42,419 --> 01:33:40,360

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1933

01:33:45,359 --> 01:33:42,429

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1934

01:33:52,190 --> 01:33:45,369

revolution the revolution will not be

1935

01:33:52,200 --> 01:33:56,760

[Laughter]

1936

01:34:32,300 --> 01:34:04,880

[Music]

1937

01:34:37,560 --> 01:34:34,620

welcome back fade to black I'm yours

1938

01:34:41,040 --> 01:34:37,570

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Steve

1939

01:34:45,300 --> 01:34:41,050

Murillo it's kind of funny our first

1940

01:34:47,040 --> 01:34:45,310

guests in our last guest this segment of

1941

01:34:49,590 --> 01:34:47,050

fade to black has brought to you by new

1942

01:34:52,740 --> 01:34:49,600

manna emergency food storage for you and

1943

01:34:54,600 --> 01:34:52,750

your family made right here in America

1944

01:34:56,610 --> 01:34:54,610

just go to the new manna banner over to

1945

01:34:59,130 --> 01:34:56,620

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1946

01:35:00,840 --> 01:34:59,140

code Jimmy and you'll get yourself an

1947

01:35:03,840 --> 01:35:00,850

autograph fade to black shirt and you're

1948

01:35:07,950 --> 01:35:03,850

gonna get a discount visit new manna

1949

01:35:10,560 --> 01:35:07,960

today so steve back to the question when

1950

01:35:12,500 --> 01:35:10,570

somebody comes up to you and says but

1951

01:35:15,060 --> 01:35:12,510

you know we haven't learned anything

1952

01:35:18,180 --> 01:35:15,070

there's nothing new today

1953

01:35:21,240 --> 01:35:18,190

nothing has changed ever when it comes

1954

01:35:22,620 --> 01:35:21,250

to UFOs how do you react to that yeah I

1955

01:35:24,600 --> 01:35:22,630

see what you're saying you get a little

1956

01:35:27,930 --> 01:35:24,610

angry it's it's it's true that we've

1957

01:35:30,990 --> 01:35:27,940

come a long way and well let's just take

1958

01:35:34,020 --> 01:35:31,000

soft disclosure for example okay that

1959

01:35:36,420 --> 01:35:34,030

came out in December so for for one the

1960

01:35:38,940 --> 01:35:36,430

Pentagon admits hey these things exist

1961

01:35:40,260 --> 01:35:38,950

we've been studying I'm okay so now we

1962

01:35:41,910 --> 01:35:40,270

have a soft disclosure we've been

1963

01:35:44,070 --> 01:35:41,920

studying something don't know what it is

1964

01:35:46,800 --> 01:35:44,080

whatever this thing is we're studying

1965

01:35:49,440 --> 01:35:46,810

have can do things that our aviation is

1966

01:35:51,810 --> 01:35:49,450

not capable of doing velocities turning

1967

01:35:55,290 --> 01:35:51,820

capabilities a far exceed what we have

1968

01:35:58,020 --> 01:35:55,300

in present you know technology they can

1969

01:36:01,320 --> 01:35:58,030

cloak right they have the ability to go

1970

01:36:03,300 --> 01:36:01,330

invisible but not to our Fleur you know

1971

01:36:06,229 --> 01:36:03,310

forward-looking infra-red can see these

1972

01:36:09,420 --> 01:36:06,239

things you know I was thinking about it

1973

01:36:12,630 --> 01:36:09,430

you know that's what the the tic-tac UFO

1974

01:36:15,570 --> 01:36:12,640

was visible on floor but not visible to

1975

01:36:17,550 --> 01:36:15,580

the naked eye for a while right that

1976

01:36:21,300 --> 01:36:17,560

also happened in the competin Siddhant

1977

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:21,310

back in I think it was oh six when I met

1978

01:36:25,680 --> 01:36:22,840

the Mexican Air Force was out there

1979

01:36:28,140 --> 01:36:25,690

looking for drug runners crying across

1980

01:36:29,729 --> 01:36:28,150

the California border and they came

1981

01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:29,739

across some things that appeared on

1982

01:36:32,850 --> 01:36:31,360

their floor and followed him around for

1983

01:36:34,380 --> 01:36:32,860

a while so it's not the first time that

1984

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:34,390

but when yeah when they looked outside

1985

01:36:37,470 --> 01:36:35,920

they couldn't see him but they could see

1986

01:36:38,820 --> 01:36:37,480

him on their floor right so it's not the

1987

01:36:40,860 --> 01:36:38,830

first time

1988

01:36:42,959 --> 01:36:40,870

hey that the Pentagon is funding this

1989

01:36:45,270 --> 01:36:42,969

thing right Harry Reid got the the

1990

01:36:48,180 --> 01:36:45,280

financing what was it 20 million

1991

01:36:50,910 --> 01:36:48,190

for five years was it yeah yeah 22

1992

01:36:52,740 --> 01:36:50,920

million 20 million for five years which

1993

01:36:55,560 --> 01:36:52,750

is a pittance right that's that's like a

1994

01:36:59,390 --> 01:36:55,570

spit but it's sort of an admission that

1995

01:37:03,720 --> 01:36:59,400

yes some money has been going towards us

1996

01:37:05,820 --> 01:37:03,730

so those minor admissions will lead to

1997

01:37:07,290 --> 01:37:05,830

you know sort of open the door

1998

01:37:10,110 --> 01:37:07,300

you know they cracked the door for us

1999

01:37:11,550 --> 01:37:10,120

and they'll lead to larger disclosures

2000

01:37:14,070 --> 01:37:11,560

down the road but I think it's sort of a

2001

01:37:16,050 --> 01:37:14,080

testing of the waters sort of like with

2002

01:37:18,480 --> 01:37:16,060

UFOs do they sort of mess with your

2003

01:37:21,690 --> 01:37:18,490

perception they give you a little bit at

2004

01:37:22,920 --> 01:37:21,700

a time so that not always sometimes they

2005

01:37:25,500 --> 01:37:22,930

just give it to you all at once and you

2006

01:37:27,330 --> 01:37:25,510

lose it right but I think it's kind of a

2007

01:37:30,480 --> 01:37:27,340

kind of a cat-and-mouse with the

2008

01:37:31,890 --> 01:37:30,490

conscious consciousness and I think sort

2009

01:37:33,090 --> 01:37:31,900

of that's what the that's what the

2010

01:37:34,530 --> 01:37:33,100

government's doing or that's what

2011

01:37:36,180 --> 01:37:34,540

whoever's controlling this information

2012

01:37:39,210 --> 01:37:36,190

is doing but I think this is going to

2013

01:37:42,780 --> 01:37:39,220

lead to larger disclosures for example

2014

01:37:44,790 --> 01:37:42,790

you know Katherine Austin Fitz former

2015

01:37:46,650 --> 01:37:44,800

HUD accountant you know she was she was

2016

01:37:47,130 --> 01:37:46,660

right there knew where all the money was

2017

01:37:52,110 --> 01:37:47,140

going

2018

01:37:53,820 --> 01:37:52,120

she thinks that 21 trillion dollars now

2019

01:37:56,550 --> 01:37:53,830

I just listened to an interview with her

2020

01:38:00,600 --> 01:37:56,560

21 trillion dollars has been has gone

2021

01:38:03,270 --> 01:38:00,610

missing trillion not billion 21 trillion

2022

01:38:04,740 --> 01:38:03,280

and that's just what she and her

2023

01:38:08,700 --> 01:38:04,750

associates have been able to identify

2024

01:38:11,070 --> 01:38:08,710

you know she has only so much manpower

2025

01:38:13,800 --> 01:38:11,080

work force to put it this thing but 21

2026

01:38:16,380 --> 01:38:13,810

trillion that could finance a secret

2027

01:38:18,240 --> 01:38:16,390

space program that could put people on

2028

01:38:21,630 --> 01:38:18,250

other planets that we don't know about

2029

01:38:23,730 --> 01:38:21,640

so small disclosure leading to larger

2030

01:38:25,320 --> 01:38:23,740

disclosures down the road so what we

2031

01:38:26,880 --> 01:38:25,330

learned about UFOs that we didn't know

2032

01:38:29,040 --> 01:38:26,890

before we know they exist

2033

01:38:32,340 --> 01:38:29,050

we know they have propulsion systems

2034

01:38:34,560 --> 01:38:32,350

that I bet you we already have in our

2035

01:38:36,660 --> 01:38:34,570

own inventory our own techno we've

2036

01:38:38,010 --> 01:38:36,670

harnessed that technology it's just not

2037

01:38:42,360 --> 01:38:38,020

being given to the public which i think

2038

01:38:44,190 --> 01:38:42,370

is literally criminal so it's so the

2039

01:38:46,260 --> 01:38:44,200

larger population of the planets being

2040

01:38:50,480 --> 01:38:46,270

kept as slaves basically to this

2041

01:38:53,850 --> 01:38:50,490

information you agree yeah well it's the

2042

01:38:56,100 --> 01:38:53,860

the original and we all had to think

2043

01:38:58,830 --> 01:38:56,110

like this because we're trying to figure

2044

01:39:02,300 --> 01:38:58,840

this out but the original thoughts

2045

01:39:06,720 --> 01:39:02,310

theories were about these spacecraft

2046

01:39:10,379 --> 01:39:06,730

coming across the galaxy from a distant

2047

01:39:13,500 --> 01:39:10,389

star system to here in a traditional

2048

01:39:14,459 --> 01:39:13,510

sense right a motor you know somebody at

2049

01:39:17,370 --> 01:39:14,469

a steering wheel

2050

01:39:19,229 --> 01:39:17,380

I had a joystick and it's very tooling

2051
01:39:20,879 --> 01:39:19,239
across the universe until they find

2052
01:39:23,990 --> 01:39:20,889
planet Earth

2053
01:39:27,419 --> 01:39:24,000
clearly that wouldn't be the case I

2054
01:39:30,899 --> 01:39:27,429
bring up a couple of things when we talk

2055
01:39:34,200 --> 01:39:30,909
about the insides of these spacecraft

2056
01:39:35,850 --> 01:39:34,210
and there has been enough witnesses out

2057
01:39:39,899 --> 01:39:35,860
there describing what they have seen

2058
01:39:42,089 --> 01:39:39,909
what I often ask about were their

2059
01:39:44,700 --> 01:39:42,099
bedrooms right how are they sleeping

2060
01:39:48,810 --> 01:39:44,710
where were they eating if you're gonna

2061
01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:48,820
spend ten thousand years in a little

2062
01:39:55,620 --> 01:39:52,560
flying saucer in a little tiny room

2063
01:39:58,680 --> 01:39:55,630

there's got to be other thing and now so

2064

01:40:00,959 --> 01:39:58,690

if that is indeed the case then it's not

2065

01:40:04,140 --> 01:40:00,969

that they were traveling for ten

2066

01:40:07,800 --> 01:40:04,150

thousand years at close to the speed of

2067

01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:07,810

light in these craft the they got here

2068

01:40:14,189 --> 01:40:11,440

easier it's a walk in the park for them

2069

01:40:18,720 --> 01:40:14,199

so we have to look at it that way they

2070

01:40:21,810 --> 01:40:18,730

it's it's much it's it's simple it's

2071

01:40:23,760 --> 01:40:21,820

easy for them to do and the Astra's and

2072

01:40:25,770 --> 01:40:23,770

light travel and therefore that's why I

2073

01:40:29,520 --> 01:40:25,780

think their time time travelers these

2074

01:40:30,720 --> 01:40:29,530

things there and if if multi dimensions

2075

01:40:35,070 --> 01:40:30,730

exist and I think they're

2076

01:40:37,649 --> 01:40:35,080

multi-dimensional the is there now when

2077

01:40:40,439 --> 01:40:37,659

you say time travelers are these time

2078

01:40:43,350 --> 01:40:40,449

travelers et or are these time travelers

2079

01:40:45,709 --> 01:40:43,360

us you know the whole thing about it's

2080

01:40:48,810 --> 01:40:45,719

us coming back to help ourselves well I

2081

01:40:51,120 --> 01:40:48,820

you know that's possible of course but I

2082

01:40:54,300 --> 01:40:51,130

think it's a little bit egocentric to

2083

01:40:56,100 --> 01:40:54,310

think that it's just us it excludes the

2084

01:40:57,689 --> 01:40:56,110

possibility that there's just these

2085

01:40:59,669 --> 01:40:57,699

these other beings out there they could

2086

01:41:02,520 --> 01:40:59,679

possibly be you know lightyears ahead of

2087

01:41:03,209 --> 01:41:02,530

us in terms of Technology you know what

2088

01:41:06,720 --> 01:41:03,219

I mean

2089

01:41:09,330 --> 01:41:06,730

it Sally Oh yet you know well let's look

2090

01:41:12,209 --> 01:41:09,340

at Rendlesham you know that's the story

2091

01:41:12,479 --> 01:41:12,219

right that that craft was us from the

2092

01:41:14,580 --> 01:41:12,489

few

2093

01:41:17,489 --> 01:41:14,590

you're coming back to help us and or to

2094

01:41:21,660 --> 01:41:17,499

help them and I don't know man do you

2095

01:41:25,080 --> 01:41:21,670

buy that it's a it's it's a it's a

2096

01:41:28,080 --> 01:41:25,090

possibility what I would think is that

2097

01:41:30,239 --> 01:41:28,090

if a time traveler came from you know of

2098

01:41:32,850 --> 01:41:30,249

us if we came back to visit us from

2099

01:41:36,899 --> 01:41:32,860

10,000 years in the future we wouldn't

2100

01:41:38,959 --> 01:41:36,909

even recognize what humans are right I'm

2101

01:41:42,089 --> 01:41:38,969

not even sure if we would have bodies

2102

01:41:43,709 --> 01:41:42,099

yeah you know you know what I mean so I

2103

01:41:46,680 --> 01:41:43,719

I don't know I don't know if we could

2104

01:41:49,770 --> 01:41:46,690

communicate or relate if you don't have

2105

01:41:52,919 --> 01:41:49,780

all her hair what Steve if you went back

2106

01:41:55,410 --> 01:41:52,929

if you went back 150 years and you went

2107

01:41:58,169 --> 01:41:55,420

back to the oeid West but you were

2108

01:42:01,580 --> 01:41:58,179

yourself right Steve Marilla today and

2109

01:42:04,770 --> 01:42:01,590

you went back how would you communicate

2110

01:42:07,649 --> 01:42:04,780

you you know you wouldn't be a but they

2111

01:42:10,680 --> 01:42:07,659

wouldn't you guys wouldn't it would be a

2112

01:42:13,410 --> 01:42:10,690

total Dyke down there will be something

2113

01:42:16,200 --> 01:42:13,420

lost in the translation there you know

2114

01:42:19,410 --> 01:42:16,210

now let's talk about a 10,000 year you

2115

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:19,420

know time travel visit I'm not so sure

2116

01:42:25,439 --> 01:42:22,719

that we would even recognize or be able

2117

01:42:27,600 --> 01:42:25,449

to relate to now going back to

2118

01:42:31,560 --> 01:42:27,610

Rendlesham and also to this recent

2119

01:42:33,799 --> 01:42:31,570

Pentagon budding up that they seem to

2120

01:42:37,890 --> 01:42:33,809

you know be doing with the UFO community

2121

01:42:39,839 --> 01:42:37,900

you were in the Marines you know you

2122

01:42:44,250 --> 01:42:39,849

were fighter pilot you graduated from

2123

01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:44,260

the the Nate the u.s. Naval Academy but

2124

01:42:51,239 --> 01:42:47,679

you're also a ufologist and you ran you

2125

01:42:53,310 --> 01:42:51,249

know MUFON LA for 13 years do you trust

2126

01:42:57,020 --> 01:42:53,320

the Pentagon when they're coming forward

2127

01:43:00,180 --> 01:42:57,030

with UFO stuff right now of course not

2128

01:43:03,390 --> 01:43:00,190

not at all listen they've been studying

2129

01:43:05,939 --> 01:43:03,400

this phenomenon well here's what I think

2130

01:43:07,589 --> 01:43:05,949

okay so I think you know Roswell

2131

01:43:10,500 --> 01:43:07,599

happened we got a hold of that

2132

01:43:13,890 --> 01:43:10,510

technology it was sequestered you know

2133

01:43:17,310 --> 01:43:13,900

working groups formed around it and then

2134

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:17,320

the intelligence community sort of you

2135

01:43:25,080 --> 01:43:21,760

know isolated that subject so so well

2136

01:43:26,420 --> 01:43:25,090

that not even port like hire higher-ups

2137

01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:26,430

in the intelligence community

2138

01:43:31,400 --> 01:43:28,800

about it and that went on and created

2139

01:43:35,030 --> 01:43:31,410

the secret space program or breakaway

2140

01:43:39,560 --> 01:43:35,040

civilization as we like to talk about it

2141

01:43:42,410 --> 01:43:39,570

meanwhile the normal day-to-day military

2142

01:43:45,500 --> 01:43:42,420

is handling this information as well but

2143

01:43:47,360 --> 01:43:45,510

doesn't have the confirmation of Roswell

2144

01:43:49,940 --> 01:43:47,370

doesn't know that it actually happens so

2145

01:43:51,410 --> 01:43:49,950

they're still treating it seriously

2146

01:43:53,570 --> 01:43:51,420

because it's not something they

2147

01:43:55,070 --> 01:43:53,580

understand and they continue to you know

2148

01:43:56,690 --> 01:43:55,080

first they give you you know Project

2149

01:43:59,480 --> 01:43:56,700

Blue Book which of course is should have

2150

01:44:01,340 --> 01:43:59,490

been called Project snow job but you

2151
01:44:03,650 --> 01:44:01,350
know this is PR move and they kept that

2152
01:44:05,870 --> 01:44:03,660
going and then project blue Blue Book is

2153
01:44:08,420 --> 01:44:05,880
closed right never happen you know it's

2154
01:44:11,240 --> 01:44:08,430
solved there there are no UFOs but of

2155
01:44:13,550 --> 01:44:11,250
course you fault UFOs continue to

2156
01:44:15,410 --> 01:44:13,560
penetrate our skies on a daily basis and

2157
01:44:16,640 --> 01:44:15,420
they're dealing with that right how do

2158
01:44:19,730 --> 01:44:16,650
they deal with it you know

2159
01:44:22,970 --> 01:44:19,740
disinformation ridicule the whole nine

2160
01:44:25,670 --> 01:44:22,980
yards the whole CIA my job that they've

2161
01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:25,680
been perpetrating on the public for all

2162
01:44:33,620 --> 01:44:29,520
these years since the early 50s so what

2163
01:44:37,970 --> 01:44:33,630

we why would why would we be expected to

2164

01:44:40,100 --> 01:44:37,980

to trust the Pentagon today like we

2165

01:44:42,110 --> 01:44:40,110

should you know definitely I loved

2166

01:44:44,450 --> 01:44:42,120

elizondo's cover story he's that

2167

01:44:48,890 --> 01:44:44,460

disgruntled employee and that's why he's

2168

01:44:52,430 --> 01:44:48,900

coming out of blah blah blah I mean oh

2169

01:44:54,650 --> 01:44:52,440

my god come on give me a better story

2170

01:44:56,180 --> 01:44:54,660

than that but you know here at the same

2171

01:44:57,980 --> 01:44:56,190

time I like the guy because at least

2172

01:45:01,730 --> 01:44:57,990

they've got he seems like a likable guy

2173

01:45:03,380 --> 01:45:01,740

and he's approachable you know so I'm

2174

01:45:06,050 --> 01:45:03,390

glad they chose him to be their

2175

01:45:08,510 --> 01:45:06,060

mouthpiece for a while but the cover

2176

01:45:12,220 --> 01:45:08,520

story cracks me up what do you mean they

2177

01:45:16,250 --> 01:45:12,230

chose him you think the Pentagon is

2178

01:45:18,740 --> 01:45:16,260

letting is he under instruction what and

2179

01:45:20,180 --> 01:45:18,750

when you say Cho yeah yeah yeah he's

2180

01:45:22,610 --> 01:45:20,190

part of the soft he's part of the

2181

01:45:25,070 --> 01:45:22,620

disclosure project he's going to be the

2182

01:45:27,770 --> 01:45:25,080

first little pebble rolling down the

2183

01:45:29,600 --> 01:45:27,780

hill and then you know he'll he'll end

2184

01:45:31,250 --> 01:45:29,610

up doing something else and somebody

2185

01:45:33,500 --> 01:45:31,260

else will step forward and then it'll be

2186

01:45:36,560 --> 01:45:33,510

that guy and you know bigger news and

2187

01:45:39,530 --> 01:45:36,570

blah blah blah so I think he was the

2188

01:45:41,360 --> 01:45:39,540

first the first step in

2189

01:45:43,550 --> 01:45:41,370

you know they're testing the waters are

2190

01:45:46,550 --> 01:45:43,560

going to see how the public responds to

2191

01:45:50,900 --> 01:45:46,560

see what comes of this information being

2192

01:45:52,820 --> 01:45:50,910

put out there and you know so far it's

2193

01:45:55,670 --> 01:45:52,830

been fairly innocuous nothing's happened

2194

01:45:58,460 --> 01:45:55,680

yeah completely innocuous now what do

2195

01:46:00,260 --> 01:45:58,470

you what do you make of that because if

2196

01:46:02,960 --> 01:46:00,270

they were testing the waters well the

2197

01:46:04,610 --> 01:46:02,970

waters didn't even ripple then ripple

2198

01:46:06,680 --> 01:46:04,620

yeah you know think about the public

2199

01:46:09,530 --> 01:46:06,690

we've been you know programmed one not

2200

01:46:10,850 --> 01:46:09,540

to believe in UFOs but two you know

2201

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:10,860

throughout the 60s

2202

01:46:15,530 --> 01:46:12,480

starting with Star Trek and all these

2203

01:46:18,740 --> 01:46:15,540

different shows Star Wars and boom boom

2204

01:46:21,580 --> 01:46:18,750

boom boom our psyche has been programmed

2205

01:46:22,970 --> 01:46:21,590

to accept this possibility right

2206

01:46:26,990 --> 01:46:22,980

desensitized

2207

01:46:28,640 --> 01:46:27,000

you know when it finally plays out hater

2208

01:46:31,690 --> 01:46:28,650

really here and by the way they look

2209

01:46:34,490 --> 01:46:31,700

like you know 8-foot tall reptilian-type

2210

01:46:38,540 --> 01:46:34,500

okay what's for dinner yeah I saw that

2211

01:46:40,730 --> 01:46:38,550

in lost in space with dr. Smith sat on

2212

01:46:43,550 --> 01:46:40,740

Star Trek when Kirk had to fight that

2213

01:46:50,510 --> 01:46:43,560

reptilian so one of the best scenes ever

2214

01:46:59,410 --> 01:46:50,520

in the history of television but the the

2215

01:47:03,140 --> 01:46:59,420

sleestaks the and we can't but the the

2216

01:47:04,940 --> 01:47:03,150

the world didn't collapse right he had

2217

01:47:09,850 --> 01:47:04,950

the condom report and he had the

2218

01:47:14,840 --> 01:47:09,860

Brookings Institute and and the original

2219

01:47:17,050 --> 01:47:14,850

1953 report that when all of these

2220

01:47:19,790 --> 01:47:17,060

things were suggesting at that time

2221

01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:19,800

about a breakdown in civilization and

2222

01:47:26,120 --> 01:47:22,880

Wall Street economic collapse and

2223

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:26,130

lawlessness religions everything would

2224

01:47:33,470 --> 01:47:28,800

just you know completely fall apart if

2225

01:47:36,290 --> 01:47:33,480

the reveal came out that et was here but

2226

01:47:37,820 --> 01:47:36,300

the reveal did happen it's certainly I

2227

01:47:40,610 --> 01:47:37,830

mean you can't get better coverage than

2228

01:47:43,190 --> 01:47:40,620

what the mass media did but right but

2229

01:47:45,110 --> 01:47:43,200

we're still here we're still here and

2230

01:47:46,880 --> 01:47:45,120

not much is going on no one's talking

2231

01:47:49,790 --> 01:47:46,890

about two weeks after the disclosure or

2232

01:47:51,650 --> 01:47:49,800

the event no one's talking about it you

2233

01:47:53,490 --> 01:47:51,660

know when it when it finally when it

2234

01:47:55,890 --> 01:47:53,500

finally really hits

2235

01:47:58,680 --> 01:47:55,900

and you know the president finally says

2236

01:48:01,770 --> 01:47:58,690

or whoever are you know profound leader

2237

01:48:03,720 --> 01:48:01,780

is at the time says hey you know guess

2238

01:48:06,120 --> 01:48:03,730

what they're here they've been here you

2239

01:48:10,020 --> 01:48:06,130

know we've been hiding them because this

2240

01:48:12,270 --> 01:48:10,030

or that the people that I think have

2241

01:48:15,390 --> 01:48:12,280

suffered the most or the the abductees

2242

01:48:17,390 --> 01:48:15,400

the experiencers because you know it

2243

01:48:20,640 --> 01:48:17,400

hasn't been pleasant for those people

2244

01:48:22,710 --> 01:48:20,650

you know a lot of psychological trauma a

2245

01:48:25,530 --> 01:48:22,720

lot of physical trauma

2246

01:48:28,800 --> 01:48:25,540

you know just about well I don't want to

2247

01:48:32,130 --> 01:48:28,810

get into it but a lot of women I know

2248

01:48:34,740 --> 01:48:32,140

who have been abductees and are now in

2249

01:48:36,210 --> 01:48:34,750

their later years they've all had female

2250

01:48:38,760 --> 01:48:36,220

problems hysterectomies and things

2251

01:48:42,480 --> 01:48:38,770

because of their experiences so it

2252

01:48:44,760 --> 01:48:42,490

hasn't been pleasant for them and you

2253

01:48:47,100 --> 01:48:44,770

know a lot of them have had psyche the

2254

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:47,110

psychotic breaks things like that they

2255

01:48:52,340 --> 01:48:49,600

don't deal well with crowds they have

2256

01:48:55,320 --> 01:48:52,350

all kinds of strange you know little

2257

01:48:57,770 --> 01:48:55,330

neuroses because of the experiences so

2258

01:49:02,040 --> 01:48:57,780

not all not all some have adapted in and

2259

01:49:04,350 --> 01:49:02,050

and and have done fine but those people

2260

01:49:06,330 --> 01:49:04,360

you know if the government owes an

2261

01:49:08,190 --> 01:49:06,340

apology to any group of people it will

2262

01:49:10,530 --> 01:49:08,200

have to owe an apology to them and say

2263

01:49:14,250 --> 01:49:10,540

hey we knew about this we just couldn't

2264

01:49:17,490 --> 01:49:14,260

protect you we couldn't stop it or if

2265

01:49:21,630 --> 01:49:17,500

you believe my labs we knew about this

2266

01:49:24,060 --> 01:49:21,640

and we were also you know sort of like

2267

01:49:25,470 --> 01:49:24,070

doing mock experiments to see how you'd

2268

01:49:29,250 --> 01:49:25,480

respond to that as well

2269

01:49:30,630 --> 01:49:29,260

it was really kind of messed up so I

2270

01:49:32,640 --> 01:49:30,640

don't know how that's going to go Jim I

2271

01:49:35,360 --> 01:49:32,650

don't but the smaller it's a very small

2272

01:49:39,090 --> 01:49:35,370

fraction of the of the population well

2273

01:49:43,760 --> 01:49:39,100

the the my lab side of things are the

2274

01:49:48,120 --> 01:49:43,770

super soldiers MKULTRA a lot of these

2275

01:49:49,980 --> 01:49:48,130

clandestine CIA projects that not only

2276

01:49:51,660 --> 01:49:49,990

were instituted here in the United

2277

01:49:54,120 --> 01:49:51,670

States but certainly outside of the

2278

01:49:57,990 --> 01:49:54,130

country where laws don't apply here

2279

01:50:01,020 --> 01:49:58,000

inside of the United States it appears

2280

01:50:04,620 --> 01:50:01,030

that this has been going on for a while

2281

01:50:07,050 --> 01:50:04,630

and I think that part of this can be put

2282

01:50:10,560 --> 01:50:07,060

back into the UFO question too

2283

01:50:13,890 --> 01:50:10,570

as well we're in an abduction which is

2284

01:50:16,680 --> 01:50:13,900

all too real some underground base where

2285

01:50:19,380 --> 01:50:16,690

you're taken to and and the examination

2286

01:50:22,380 --> 01:50:19,390

table could all have been just a

2287

01:50:27,090 --> 01:50:22,390

fantastic movie set set up by the

2288

01:50:29,970 --> 01:50:27,100

government to to share that experience

2289

01:50:32,760 --> 01:50:29,980

of abduction so you can go out because

2290

01:50:34,890 --> 01:50:32,770

the experience is real so you go out and

2291

01:50:39,180 --> 01:50:34,900

you report about this experience either

2292

01:50:42,030 --> 01:50:39,190

you're crazy or there are those that are

2293

01:50:44,640 --> 01:50:42,040

gonna support you on this but it wasn't

2294

01:50:47,700 --> 01:50:44,650

an et experience at all and it was

2295

01:50:51,390 --> 01:50:47,710

something that was staged right right

2296

01:50:53,760 --> 01:50:51,400

right but and how nefarious is that to

2297

01:50:57,390 --> 01:50:53,770

perpetrate something like that on you

2298

01:51:00,090 --> 01:50:57,400

know unsuspecting an unwitting person

2299

01:51:00,570 --> 01:51:00,100

you know just a regular person like you

2300

01:51:04,080 --> 01:51:00,580

and me

2301
01:51:06,840 --> 01:51:04,090
well well which is which i think is part

2302
01:51:11,370 --> 01:51:06,850
of the point of disclosure because if

2303
01:51:13,260 --> 01:51:11,380
this starts to surface in an

2304
01:51:14,700 --> 01:51:13,270
uncontrollable way we're now the

2305
01:51:17,190 --> 01:51:14,710
governments can have to go back and

2306
01:51:19,560 --> 01:51:17,200
answer a lot of questions and and and

2307
01:51:21,630 --> 01:51:19,570
certainly speak the truth about the lies

2308
01:51:24,000 --> 01:51:21,640
that they have been dealing with for the

2309
01:51:26,070 --> 01:51:24,010
last seventy years and then there's the

2310
01:51:30,000 --> 01:51:26,080
other parts of this puzzle that have to

2311
01:51:34,260 --> 01:51:30,010
come into play like MKULTRA and and and

2312
01:51:37,020 --> 01:51:34,270
Mockingbird and in the mylabs program

2313
01:51:40,590 --> 01:51:37,030

and possibly even you know the super

2314

01:51:42,800 --> 01:51:40,600

soldiers and the other things that that

2315

01:51:46,170 --> 01:51:42,810

are connected because they are connected

2316

01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:46,180

yeah all of it all the controlled

2317

01:51:48,720 --> 01:51:48,400

clandestinely you know we're paying for

2318

01:51:58,320 --> 01:51:48,730

it

2319

01:52:00,630 --> 01:51:58,330

for a guy to to come into your house and

2320

01:52:02,460 --> 01:52:00,640

take you away and perform these

2321

01:52:05,190 --> 01:52:02,470

experiments on you and then you know

2322

01:52:09,660 --> 01:52:05,200

plop you back in your bed and drugged up

2323

01:52:12,060 --> 01:52:09,670

or who knows what well yeah now which is

2324

01:52:14,090 --> 01:52:12,070

I think is one of the most important

2325

01:52:18,030 --> 01:52:14,100

things that we can speak about because

2326

01:52:20,490 --> 01:52:18,040

disclosure like I said the waters didn't

2327

01:52:23,250 --> 01:52:20,500

even ripple okay well

2328

01:52:26,820 --> 01:52:23,260

that's right part of it but the waters

2329

01:52:29,640 --> 01:52:26,830

would ripple if everything else came it

2330

01:52:32,030 --> 01:52:29,650

came to surface that some of these alien

2331

01:52:36,270 --> 01:52:32,040

abductions were staged that you know

2332

01:52:38,480 --> 01:52:36,280

American citizens were kidnapped out of

2333

01:52:42,870 --> 01:52:38,490

their own homes or a campground and

2334

01:52:46,530 --> 01:52:42,880

subjected to this this mind torture and

2335

01:52:51,540 --> 01:52:46,540

then placed back and and then I don't

2336

01:52:54,630 --> 01:52:51,550

think that the reaction would be as as

2337

01:52:57,170 --> 01:52:54,640

civil as it was through the disclosure

2338

01:53:02,490 --> 01:52:57,180

that happened back in December of 2017

2339

01:53:04,260 --> 01:53:02,500

yeah I agree no writing well see that's

2340

01:53:05,930 --> 01:53:04,270

the problem it's a small population so

2341

01:53:08,040 --> 01:53:05,940

you wouldn't really have riots but you'd

2342

01:53:10,170 --> 01:53:08,050

you're definitely gonna have some angry

2343

01:53:16,110 --> 01:53:10,180

people with some lawsuits head in

2344

01:53:19,860 --> 01:53:16,120

somebody's way well do you think that if

2345

01:53:22,320 --> 01:53:19,870

there was a document dump you know

2346

01:53:26,460 --> 01:53:22,330

something with Wikipedia some you know

2347

01:53:28,680 --> 01:53:26,470

anonymous goes and hacks into the CIA's

2348

01:53:32,520 --> 01:53:28,690

computers of the NASA computers and they

2349

01:53:38,190 --> 01:53:32,530

they get a bunch of footage right real I

2350

01:53:41,310 --> 01:53:38,200

mean real footage of et area51 real

2351

01:53:46,230 --> 01:53:41,320

craft real situations real documents

2352

01:53:48,180 --> 01:53:46,240

that that can't be questioned now we've

2353

01:53:51,270 --> 01:53:48,190

got a situation that is a little bit

2354

01:53:54,110 --> 01:53:51,280

different than gun camera footage you

2355

01:53:58,740 --> 01:53:54,120

know by an aircraft carrier in San Diego

2356

01:54:01,110 --> 01:53:58,750

right definitely definitely yeah then

2357

01:54:02,460 --> 01:54:01,120

it's then it's real man it's all out

2358

01:54:07,230 --> 01:54:02,470

there in the public and everybody knows

2359

01:54:08,610 --> 01:54:07,240

about it how would that change how would

2360

01:54:10,800 --> 01:54:08,620

that change our religion would there

2361

01:54:13,830 --> 01:54:10,810

would religion fall apart I don't I

2362

01:54:16,020 --> 01:54:13,840

don't think so I don't think so what do

2363

01:54:19,890 --> 01:54:16,030

you think well I'm surprised that the

2364

01:54:23,670 --> 01:54:19,900

Vatican didn't react through all of this

2365

01:54:24,750 --> 01:54:23,680

mass media at least have a statement now

2366

01:54:27,570 --> 01:54:24,760

they didn't come out with a statement

2367

01:54:29,010 --> 01:54:27,580

that's right they did not they've come

2368

01:54:33,000 --> 01:54:29,020

out with statements in the in the past

2369

01:54:34,350 --> 01:54:33,010

about et the possibility of et but not

2370

01:54:37,560 --> 01:54:34,360

surrounding

2371

01:54:42,060 --> 01:54:37,570

soft disclosure 2017 what do you think

2372

01:54:44,040 --> 01:54:42,070

the next step is when it comes to what

2373

01:54:50,820 --> 01:54:44,050

is happening now and I'm referring to I

2374

01:54:56,790 --> 01:54:50,830

mean could TTS a really I mean not

2375

01:54:59,100 --> 01:54:56,800

really but actually produce more videos

2376

01:55:02,129 --> 01:54:59,110

that allegedly are released from the

2377

01:55:03,660 --> 01:55:02,139

Pentagon well it's possible

2378

01:55:05,970 --> 01:55:03,670

you know they got egg on their face with

2379

01:55:08,669 --> 01:55:05,980

that balloon the mylar balloon photo

2380

01:55:11,010 --> 01:55:08,679

right um no yes so their credibility is

2381

01:55:13,129 --> 01:55:11,020

sort of whacked out I think it's going

2382

01:55:16,140 --> 01:55:13,139

to come from Bigelow I think that

2383

01:55:18,270 --> 01:55:16,150

they're going to start talking about not

2384

01:55:21,780 --> 01:55:18,280

maybe maybe a metals they've recovered

2385

01:55:23,939 --> 01:55:21,790

or some sort of a material that can't be

2386

01:55:25,800 --> 01:55:23,949

manufactured on this planet something

2387

01:55:28,320 --> 01:55:25,810

that's laid down at the molecular level

2388

01:55:29,459 --> 01:55:28,330

in layers composites something like that

2389

01:55:33,390 --> 01:55:29,469

that we could we don't have the ability

2390

01:55:36,600 --> 01:55:33,400

to do and some kind of disclosure like

2391

01:55:38,399 --> 01:55:36,610

that here we have a physical thing that

2392

01:55:40,020 --> 01:55:38,409

everybody can study and this is this is

2393

01:55:41,430 --> 01:55:40,030

that we just can't make it we can look

2394

01:55:45,209 --> 01:55:41,440

at it but we don't have to make it yet

2395

01:55:49,260 --> 01:55:45,219

well this is what I want from Bigelow

2396

01:55:50,490 --> 01:55:49,270

okay and I'm being straight this is what

2397

01:55:53,209 --> 01:55:50,500

I want from Bigelow

2398

01:55:57,930 --> 01:55:53,219

I want like three questions answered

2399

01:56:00,810 --> 01:55:57,940

number one the materials that you

2400

01:56:02,250 --> 01:56:00,820

allegedly have it's you know we haven't

2401
01:56:03,870 --> 01:56:02,260
had a press conference we haven't seen

2402
01:56:06,030 --> 01:56:03,880
any materials we haven't seen any

2403
01:56:08,970 --> 01:56:06,040
evidence of anything but the reports are

2404
01:56:12,149 --> 01:56:08,980
that he's got a warehouse in Las Vegas

2405
01:56:14,820 --> 01:56:12,159
funded by the Pentagon that to study

2406
01:56:17,720 --> 01:56:14,830
these materials okay so let's say that

2407
01:56:22,200 --> 01:56:17,730
he does then the materials that you have

2408
01:56:25,590 --> 01:56:22,210
were they a from Roswell were they from

2409
01:56:28,560 --> 01:56:25,600
a crashed retrieved craft by the

2410
01:56:30,720 --> 01:56:28,570
military and then is supplied to you

2411
01:56:33,680 --> 01:56:30,730
directly from the craft number one

2412
01:56:36,959 --> 01:56:33,690
number two are the materials from

2413
01:56:40,020 --> 01:56:36,969

civilians where civilians say that they

2414

01:56:42,209 --> 01:56:40,030

went out on their farm found some trace

2415

01:56:45,390 --> 01:56:42,219

evidence and then sent it to you or

2416

01:56:48,210 --> 01:56:45,400

three are these materials just whatever

2417

01:56:50,040 --> 01:56:48,220

that you can identify and

2418

01:56:53,580 --> 01:56:50,050

to figure out what it is but you don't

2419

01:56:55,700 --> 01:56:53,590

know where they came from I want one of

2420

01:56:58,710 --> 01:56:55,710

those questions answered or all three

2421

01:57:00,780 --> 01:56:58,720

because that that is what is most

2422

01:57:04,620 --> 01:57:00,790

important here because and I'll tell you

2423

01:57:11,420 --> 01:57:04,630

right now if Bigelow has in his

2424

01:57:15,210 --> 01:57:11,430

warehouse a piece of a control panel a

2425

01:57:19,140 --> 01:57:15,220

seat how about a helmet how about a

2426

01:57:22,590 --> 01:57:19,150

piece of clothing from et no I'm talking

2427

01:57:26,460 --> 01:57:22,600

about the real deal stuff then he should

2428

01:57:29,940 --> 01:57:26,470

go public I don't care what your oath is

2429

01:57:33,300 --> 01:57:29,950

I don't care what your agreement is you

2430

01:57:37,230 --> 01:57:33,310

become the biggest hero in the history

2431

01:57:40,110 --> 01:57:37,240

of mankind that's what you do at that

2432

01:57:43,770 --> 01:57:40,120

point come forward and go here is a

2433

01:57:50,340 --> 01:57:43,780

piece of a seat the air it is here it is

2434

01:57:52,580 --> 01:57:50,350

here here is the dashboard this is et

2435

01:57:56,370 --> 01:57:52,590

technology here it is here's a chunk

2436

01:57:59,070 --> 01:57:56,380

here's the hull of the ship right that's

2437

01:58:03,240 --> 01:57:59,080

right and that that's what you do and

2438

01:58:05,190 --> 01:58:03,250

anything else beyond that then it's just

2439

01:58:07,440 --> 01:58:05,200

whatever then it was something that was

2440

01:58:10,470 --> 01:58:07,450

found in the field it was something that

2441

01:58:12,210 --> 01:58:10,480

somebody found it was an archeological

2442

01:58:15,360 --> 01:58:12,220

dig and it's some strange looking piece

2443

01:58:17,730 --> 01:58:15,370

of material you know but if it came from

2444

01:58:20,520 --> 01:58:17,740

a craft and was sent to him to

2445

01:58:23,940 --> 01:58:20,530

investigate that go public with it be a

2446

01:58:26,430 --> 01:58:23,950

martyr you know and I'm serious I'm

2447

01:58:28,860 --> 01:58:26,440

serious I know you are but could you

2448

01:58:31,050 --> 01:58:28,870

imagine you know yeah but you know he's

2449

01:58:34,290 --> 01:58:31,060

looking at a billion dollar industry who

2450

01:58:36,270 --> 01:58:34,300

cares you know I know he would be and if

2451

01:58:40,590 --> 01:58:36,280

anybody has the guts to do it I think

2452

01:58:44,790 --> 01:58:40,600

it's it's him but you know be in that he

2453

01:58:47,940 --> 01:58:44,800

is a businessman the inclination is to

2454

01:58:49,710 --> 01:58:47,950

control the information to his benefit

2455

01:58:52,410 --> 01:58:49,720

for as long as possible then finally

2456

01:58:55,560 --> 01:58:52,420

releases it you know what five thousand

2457

01:58:59,280 --> 01:58:55,570

years from now five thousand eleven um I

2458

01:59:00,149 --> 01:58:59,290

know know if he if he stepped up right

2459

01:59:03,120 --> 01:59:00,159

now and

2460

01:59:05,310 --> 01:59:03,130

brought out the dashboard the Statue of

2461

01:59:08,100 --> 01:59:05,320

Liberty would be replaced with the

2462

01:59:12,379 --> 01:59:08,110

Statue of Bigelow it would be the most

2463

01:59:16,140 --> 01:59:12,389

famous man in the history of everything

2464

01:59:18,060 --> 01:59:16,150

right so so you know you know why Jim

2465

01:59:19,860 --> 01:59:18,070

I'm after the propulsion system you know

2466

01:59:21,209 --> 01:59:19,870

what I mean I'm be the most famous man

2467

01:59:25,919 --> 01:59:21,219

right right right

2468

01:59:28,860 --> 01:59:25,929

so so it says to me that he doesn't have

2469

01:59:31,590 --> 01:59:28,870

that stuff that's my point

2470

01:59:34,439 --> 01:59:31,600

okay it's just something that he has

2471

01:59:37,470 --> 01:59:34,449

it's but it's just so small it's just

2472

01:59:40,350 --> 01:59:37,480

like again it's a thing the size of your

2473

01:59:41,939 --> 01:59:40,360

thumb that's layered molecular Li that

2474

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:41,949

has an isotope that you couldn't produce

2475

01:59:46,800 --> 01:59:44,320

here you know something like that

2476

01:59:48,030 --> 01:59:46,810

that you just can't produce it he

2477

01:59:49,860 --> 01:59:48,040

doesn't know how it was made

2478

01:59:51,899 --> 01:59:49,870

here it is we can look at it through an

2479

01:59:54,870 --> 01:59:51,909

electron microscope you know the best

2480

01:59:56,610 --> 01:59:54,880

that we have and and this is it but we

2481

02:00:00,570 --> 01:59:56,620

don't know how to make it maybe it's

2482

02:00:03,689 --> 02:00:00,580

something like and and there's probably

2483

02:00:06,990 --> 02:00:03,699

tons of tons of that on this planet for

2484

02:00:08,850 --> 02:00:07,000

meteorites things that have crashed to

2485

02:00:11,700 --> 02:00:08,860

this you know that that have come from

2486

02:00:14,820 --> 02:00:11,710

the solar system over the years there's

2487

02:00:18,209 --> 02:00:14,830

probably tons of that I am referring to

2488

02:00:21,720 --> 02:00:18,219

what is it that he has does he have a

2489

02:00:24,120 --> 02:00:21,730

chunk of he's of a flying saucer that

2490

02:00:26,850 --> 02:00:24,130

might say we're gonna find out soon well

2491

02:00:28,770 --> 02:00:26,860

then I bet you with and I would say

2492

02:00:30,720 --> 02:00:28,780

before the end of this year you're gonna

2493

02:00:32,459 --> 02:00:30,730

hear something from Bigelow that's my

2494

02:00:34,379 --> 02:00:32,469

guess I don't know why I'm saying that

2495

02:00:36,750 --> 02:00:34,389

I'm just thinking that's where it's

2496

02:00:39,570 --> 02:00:36,760

headed you know he stepped out last May

2497

02:00:41,939 --> 02:00:39,580

May with the 60-minute interview and

2498

02:00:43,560 --> 02:00:41,949

great interviews because it was he stuck

2499

02:00:46,290 --> 02:00:43,570

his neck out man and he said I don't

2500

02:00:47,520 --> 02:00:46,300

care right know what you know aren't you

2501
02:00:49,919 --> 02:00:47,530
afraid that other people are gonna make

2502
02:00:51,479 --> 02:00:49,929
I don't care and he has you know he has

2503
02:00:53,640 --> 02:00:51,489
the guns to say that you know what I

2504
02:00:56,510 --> 02:00:53,650
mean he has he's controlling the

2505
02:00:59,850 --> 02:00:56,520
situation so he has the guns to say that

2506
02:01:03,030 --> 02:00:59,860
you know someone like me who's in the

2507
02:01:04,740 --> 02:01:03,040
regular world who has to do business you

2508
02:01:06,810 --> 02:01:04,750
know I can't I can't come I can't

2509
02:01:08,550 --> 02:01:06,820
proselytizer in the corner about et when

2510
02:01:11,220 --> 02:01:08,560
I'm trying to sell multimillion-dollar

2511
02:01:13,289 --> 02:01:11,230
homes you know I mean people are not

2512
02:01:18,089 --> 02:01:13,299
gonna let me list their house

2513
02:01:21,419 --> 02:01:18,099

he's into it so that's cool that there

2514

02:01:23,789 --> 02:01:21,429

would be a religion based on him if he

2515

02:01:24,269 --> 02:01:23,799

came forward I'm just saying let's fight

2516

02:01:28,529 --> 02:01:24,279

already

2517

02:01:30,839 --> 02:01:28,539

here I guess tonight the one and only

2518

02:01:31,769 --> 02:01:30,849

Steve Murillo this is fade to black I'm

2519

02:01:34,429 --> 02:01:31,779

you'll see me Church

2520

02:01:40,210 --> 02:01:34,439

I'm the game changer network in kg RA

2521

02:01:46,200 --> 02:01:43,940

[Music]

2522

02:01:51,070 --> 02:01:46,210

everybody's rock alpha dimension guard

2523

02:01:57,680 --> 02:01:54,350

this is kg are a digital broadcasting

2524

02:02:02,060 --> 02:01:57,690

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2525

02:02:04,580 --> 02:02:02,070

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2526
02:02:07,130 --> 02:02:04,590
stat right away doctor we see this every

2527
02:02:09,560 --> 02:02:07,140
day heart attack or angina pain due to

2528
02:02:11,930 --> 02:02:09,570
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2529
02:02:14,090 --> 02:02:11,940
can remove obstructions or blockages

2530
02:02:15,230 --> 02:02:14,100
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2531
02:02:17,450 --> 02:02:15,240
expensive surgery

2532
02:02:19,370 --> 02:02:17,460
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2533
02:02:21,320 --> 02:02:19,380
oral chelation product that you take

2534
02:02:23,870 --> 02:02:21,330
with juice you start to feel the results

2535
02:02:25,820 --> 02:02:23,880
fast angio primm increases blood flow

2536
02:02:28,010 --> 02:02:25,830
all over the body and that means more

2537
02:02:30,710 --> 02:02:28,020
energy and strength to take on the day

2538
02:02:32,860 --> 02:02:30,720

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2539

02:02:35,900 --> 02:02:32,870

research has gone into chelation and

2540

02:02:38,120 --> 02:02:35,910

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2541

02:02:40,280 --> 02:02:38,130

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2542

02:02:42,140 --> 02:02:40,290

from build-up that slow circulation

2543

02:02:43,970 --> 02:02:42,150

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2544

02:02:46,130 --> 02:02:43,980

emergency room right away log on now for

2545

02:02:50,000 --> 02:02:46,140

a special radio offer from angio priem

2546

02:02:53,900 --> 02:02:50,010

that's angio prim calm / radio a ng IO

2547

02:02:55,670 --> 02:02:53,910

PRIM angio prim calm / radio are called

2548

02:02:57,590 --> 02:02:55,680

eight seven seven eight a two seventy

2549

02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:57,600

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2550

02:03:03,920 --> 02:03:01,440

eight a two seventy two twenty one so

2551

02:03:07,550 --> 02:03:03,930

you love talk radio then you'll love

2552

02:03:10,400 --> 02:03:07,560

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2553

02:03:12,650 --> 02:03:10,410

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2554

02:03:14,720 --> 02:03:12,660

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2555

02:03:17,420 --> 02:03:14,730

and discover some new ones it's free

2556

02:03:19,190 --> 02:03:17,430

readily available online or on the

2557

02:03:21,620 --> 02:03:19,200

smartphone or tablet finding your

2558

02:03:23,900 --> 02:03:21,630

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2559

02:03:26,450 --> 02:03:23,910

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2560

02:03:28,970 --> 02:03:26,460

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2561

02:03:32,510 --> 02:03:28,980

the free apps from Google Play or the

2562

02:03:35,720 --> 02:03:32,520

itunes app store your contact for

2563

02:03:39,320 --> 02:03:35,730

current news and trending topics jgr a

2564

02:03:41,300 --> 02:03:39,330

radio.com what can I say about the most

2565

02:03:44,090 --> 02:03:41,310

popular tea on the Internet and what a

2566

02:03:48,080 --> 02:03:44,100

customers say about life change t @ get

2567

02:03:51,140 --> 02:03:48,090

the tea calm a lot but by federal law we

2568

02:03:53,600 --> 02:03:51,150

get the t.com cannot make claims to how

2569

02:03:55,610 --> 02:03:53,610

this product can enhance your health we

2570

02:03:58,340 --> 02:03:55,620

cannot even post our testimonies without

2571

02:04:00,830 --> 02:03:58,350

being in compliance so how do we get

2572

02:04:02,030 --> 02:04:00,840

past the hump try our products that get

2573

02:04:04,610 --> 02:04:02,040

the tea calm

2574

02:04:07,340 --> 02:04:04,620

and see for yourself you can send us a

2575

02:04:08,450 --> 02:04:07,350

testimony but we just can't post it

2576

02:04:12,350 --> 02:04:08,460

bummer

2577

02:04:14,030 --> 02:04:12,360

our products are GMO free and organic we

2578

02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:14,040

pride ourself in being the best we can

2579

02:04:16,520 --> 02:04:14,400

be

2580

02:04:19,460 --> 02:04:16,530

and we urge you to take charge of your

2581

02:04:21,350 --> 02:04:19,470

health we're loving you're strong and

2582

02:04:23,270 --> 02:04:21,360

many of our customers have shared their

2583

02:04:24,890 --> 02:04:23,280

successes with friends and family

2584

02:04:27,710 --> 02:04:24,900

protect your colon

2585

02:04:35,740 --> 02:04:27,720

log on to get the t-dot-com that's get

2586

02:04:37,910 --> 02:04:35,750

the t.com get the t-dot-com get t.com

2587

02:04:39,650 --> 02:04:37,920

did you know that when you're on the

2588

02:04:42,110 --> 02:04:39,660

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2589

02:04:44,240 --> 02:04:42,120

available you can still listen to every

2590

02:04:46,820 --> 02:04:44,250

minute of fade to black by just calling

2591

02:04:49,850 --> 02:04:46,830

six oh five five six two four four eight

2592

02:04:52,340 --> 02:04:49,860

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2593

02:04:54,980 --> 02:04:52,350

it saves your data plan and no extra

2594

02:04:57,770 --> 02:04:54,990

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2595

02:05:00,050 --> 02:04:57,780

call six oh five five six two four four

2596

02:05:02,930 --> 02:05:00,060

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2597

02:05:13,550 --> 02:05:02,940

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2598

02:05:20,899 --> 02:05:18,300

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2599

02:05:23,520 --> 02:05:20,909

really love ponies I'm serious I

2600

02:05:27,419 --> 02:05:23,530

couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2601
02:05:32,650 --> 02:05:27,429
Brooks why fade to black because you

2602
02:05:36,650 --> 02:05:34,729
this is fade to black

2603
02:05:40,340 --> 02:05:36,660
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2604
02:05:49,470 --> 02:05:40,350
radio network and K GRA the global radio

2605
02:05:49,480 --> 02:05:55,199
[Music]

2606
02:06:00,429 --> 02:05:58,199
welcome back

2607
02:06:03,339 --> 02:06:00,439
fade to black I'm healed see me Church

2608
02:06:05,229 --> 02:06:03,349
our guest tonight Steve Murillo talking

2609
02:06:09,520 --> 02:06:05,239
about all things you Epona night somehow

2610
02:06:12,219 --> 02:06:09,530
we we tied a big foot back to your

2611
02:06:17,290 --> 02:06:12,229
photos once again Steve I want to uh I

2612
02:06:21,100 --> 02:06:17,300
want to ask you this the not to kick a

2613
02:06:24,729 --> 02:06:21,110

dead horse but when it when it comes to

2614

02:06:27,370 --> 02:06:24,739

a tip right and the Pentagon and there's

2615

02:06:29,799 --> 02:06:27,380

this twenty two million dollars over

2616

02:06:31,629 --> 02:06:29,809

five years which is nothing when we talk

2617

02:06:33,279 --> 02:06:31,639

about twenty one trillion dollars being

2618

02:06:35,439 --> 02:06:33,289

missing twenty two million dollars and

2619

02:06:38,080 --> 02:06:35,449

the Pentagon said that there wasn't

2620

02:06:39,609 --> 02:06:38,090

anything you know they needed to spend

2621

02:06:42,929 --> 02:06:39,619

the money elsewhere and so forth okay

2622

02:06:47,049 --> 02:06:42,939

all right I'll go with that but this is

2623

02:06:51,310 --> 02:06:47,059

this is where my mind wanders wants your

2624

02:06:54,729 --> 02:06:51,320

opinion when it comes to a tip and you

2625

02:06:56,409 --> 02:06:54,739

got a picture this is what this is what

2626

02:06:59,679 --> 02:06:56,419

the community has been led to believe

2627

02:07:01,689 --> 02:06:59,689

that there's a secret government program

2628

02:07:03,939 --> 02:07:01,699

going on at the Pentagon called a tip

2629

02:07:06,429 --> 02:07:03,949

and somebody's running through the

2630

02:07:08,979 --> 02:07:06,439

Pentagon right some Air Force dude hey

2631

02:07:11,409 --> 02:07:08,989

man I got this UFO report and I got this

2632

02:07:16,810 --> 02:07:11,419

footage what do we do ah take it down to

2633

02:07:18,489 --> 02:07:16,820

a tip oh yeah that's right okay right so

2634

02:07:21,040 --> 02:07:18,499

you run down the hall and you run into

2635

02:07:26,169 --> 02:07:21,050

the a tip offices and you give them this

2636

02:07:29,979 --> 02:07:26,179

UFO report and a tip is now going to

2637

02:07:33,790 --> 02:07:29,989

investigate and a tip team is is on the

2638

02:07:37,919 --> 02:07:33,800

case right wait a minute I want to know

2639

02:07:42,159 --> 02:07:37,929

I want to know from Lois how many people

2640

02:07:50,319 --> 02:07:42,169

worked under him at a tip I bet you the

2641

02:07:54,509 --> 02:07:50,329

number is zero I bet you okay and that

2642

02:07:56,919 --> 02:07:54,519

there's 22 million dollars okay wasn't

2643

02:07:59,500 --> 02:07:56,929

anywhere inside of the Pentagon there

2644

02:08:02,949 --> 02:07:59,510

was no a tip computer sitting on an

2645

02:08:05,280 --> 02:08:02,959

eight tip desk in an office with an a

2646

02:08:07,580 --> 02:08:05,290

tip right no at

2647

02:08:13,290 --> 02:08:07,590

twenty-two million dollars went to

2648

02:08:14,490 --> 02:08:13,300

Bigelow right so are we are we at you

2649

02:08:17,130 --> 02:08:14,500

know to go and investigate these

2650

02:08:20,100 --> 02:08:17,140

metamaterials okay fine okay but as far

2651
02:08:22,170 --> 02:08:20,110
as a tip goes and having offices inside

2652
02:08:24,360 --> 02:08:22,180
of the Pentagon and Lewis Elizondo

2653
02:08:27,870 --> 02:08:24,370
sitting there you know in his a tip

2654
02:08:30,300 --> 02:08:27,880
office that didn't exist that's that's

2655
02:08:33,360 --> 02:08:30,310
my gut feeling I have nothing to go on

2656
02:08:35,820 --> 02:08:33,370
here but that's right I just don't think

2657
02:08:38,970 --> 02:08:35,830
that that is the case but the community

2658
02:08:42,180 --> 02:08:38,980
has been led to believe that that is

2659
02:08:44,370 --> 02:08:42,190
what you know happened and and so I

2660
02:08:50,010 --> 02:08:44,380
would like to you know have Lewis answer

2661
02:08:54,060 --> 02:08:50,020
that quick was your staff but I bet you

2662
02:08:56,010 --> 02:08:54,070
answer is zero there was no staff you

2663
02:08:59,760 --> 02:08:56,020

know there you know a tip wasn't that

2664

02:09:02,880 --> 02:08:59,770

kind of situation there wasn't a big

2665

02:09:04,830 --> 02:09:02,890

crew of investigators looking at these

2666

02:09:07,260 --> 02:09:04,840

videos and these reports and

2667

02:09:09,210 --> 02:09:07,270

interviewing pilots and talking right it

2668

02:09:12,780 --> 02:09:09,220

just didn't laugh well guys know it

2669

02:09:17,400 --> 02:09:12,790

didn't exist no no it was Elizondo maybe

2670

02:09:19,320 --> 02:09:17,410

who answered - maybe somebody above him

2671

02:09:21,150 --> 02:09:19,330

in the Pentagon and Harry Reid's

2672

02:09:23,070 --> 02:09:21,160

you know and how do we get this money

2673

02:09:25,200 --> 02:09:23,080

and that's a really good possibility Jim

2674

02:09:27,390 --> 02:09:25,210

yeah how do we just give this money to

2675

02:09:29,700 --> 02:09:27,400

big low so he can study this

2676

02:09:32,360 --> 02:09:29,710

metamaterial how do we do that okay

2677

02:09:34,920 --> 02:09:32,370

let's create this little charade

2678

02:09:37,740 --> 02:09:34,930

Eliz long yeah but then why bring out

2679

02:09:40,200 --> 02:09:37,750

Elizondo as a why key why not just keep

2680

02:09:42,510 --> 02:09:40,210

it secret you see on say yeah why just

2681

02:09:45,230 --> 02:09:42,520

why come forward on you know whatever

2682

02:09:48,960 --> 02:09:45,240

December was it December 16th yes

2683

02:09:51,180 --> 02:09:48,970

so why come forward on that day yeah you

2684

02:09:52,650 --> 02:09:51,190

know why do all that you know if you're

2685

02:09:53,850 --> 02:09:52,660

gonna if you're gonna keep something if

2686

02:09:55,890 --> 02:09:53,860

you want to keep a secret don't tell

2687

02:09:58,950 --> 02:09:55,900

anybody right so why bring it up just

2688

02:10:00,780 --> 02:09:58,960

leave it so I don't know man

2689

02:10:02,040 --> 02:10:00,790

I don't know but I agree with you I

2690

02:10:03,930 --> 02:10:02,050

don't think there's this little office

2691

02:10:06,060 --> 02:10:03,940

where all these dudes were you know

2692

02:10:10,530 --> 02:10:06,070

studying UFO pictures and looking at

2693

02:10:13,290 --> 02:10:10,540

footage no you know the I told you a

2694

02:10:16,410 --> 02:10:13,300

story I think a long time ago when I was

2695

02:10:18,540 --> 02:10:16,420

at Cherry Point we happen to be there

2696

02:10:19,120 --> 02:10:18,550

for a cross-country and we're at the O

2697

02:10:20,709 --> 02:10:19,130

club

2698

02:10:23,140 --> 02:10:20,719

just what we love to do at the end of a

2699

02:10:26,110 --> 02:10:23,150

flight right there is a Friday night and

2700

02:10:29,979 --> 02:10:26,120

to my buddy's role in there from Cherry

2701
02:10:32,410 --> 02:10:29,989
Point and they were f4 guys f4 phantom

2702
02:10:37,209 --> 02:10:32,420
drivers and they had been infected to

2703
02:10:39,220 --> 02:10:37,219
chase a UFO and that day that's what

2704
02:10:40,840 --> 02:10:39,230
happened that day so this is the story

2705
02:10:43,570 --> 02:10:40,850
they told us were getting drunk and we

2706
02:10:44,919 --> 02:10:43,580
all laughed at him that they were vector

2707
02:10:47,530 --> 02:10:44,929
to chase this object

2708
02:10:50,080 --> 02:10:47,540
they took gun camera footage of it it

2709
02:10:52,360 --> 02:10:50,090
sped away at a high rate of speed of

2710
02:10:54,729 --> 02:10:52,370
course right but they got footage of it

2711
02:10:58,090 --> 02:10:54,739
they were they were made made to land

2712
02:11:00,520 --> 02:10:58,100
and then made to go to a hangar that

2713
02:11:02,530 --> 02:11:00,530

nobody used and made the sit in a little

2714

02:11:03,820 --> 02:11:02,540

office you know inside the hangar

2715

02:11:04,930 --> 02:11:03,830

they're always a little little offices

2716

02:11:07,360 --> 02:11:04,940

there they were made to sit there and

2717

02:11:10,600 --> 02:11:07,370

wait until this guy from Washington

2718

02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:10,610

showed up in a little Learjet got off

2719

02:11:15,160 --> 02:11:12,800

the jet got the gun camera footage

2720

02:11:16,689 --> 02:11:15,170

through this briefcase and then looked

2721

02:11:18,430 --> 02:11:16,699

and said this never happened you guys

2722

02:11:21,459 --> 02:11:18,440

can't talk about this got back on the

2723

02:11:23,320 --> 02:11:21,469

plane and left okay so that guy had to

2724

02:11:25,930 --> 02:11:23,330

take that stuff somewhere that footage

2725

02:11:30,250 --> 02:11:25,940

right he had a mission somebody got that

2726

02:11:31,959 --> 02:11:30,260

footage and so you know the my point is

2727

02:11:33,879 --> 02:11:31,969

the military has a way of dealing with

2728

02:11:36,850 --> 02:11:33,889

this information they always have I

2729

02:11:40,959 --> 02:11:36,860

don't know what it is probably a lot of

2730

02:11:42,490 --> 02:11:40,969

guys don't know right so but it exists

2731

02:11:44,080 --> 02:11:42,500

and it has existed so where does that

2732

02:11:46,840 --> 02:11:44,090

all where's all that footage end up

2733

02:11:48,879 --> 02:11:46,850

maybe in a little room that nobody knows

2734

02:11:52,680 --> 02:11:48,889

about with some guys that nobody ever

2735

02:11:54,729 --> 02:11:52,690

sees or talked to I don't know man it's

2736

02:11:56,649 --> 02:11:54,739

really interesting but I guarantee you

2737

02:11:58,930 --> 02:11:56,659

22 million bucks it's not going to take

2738

02:12:00,700 --> 02:11:58,940

care of much they don't might pay for

2739

02:12:03,010 --> 02:12:00,710

two guys for a couple years and that's

2740

02:12:05,649 --> 02:12:03,020

about it you know do research get

2741

02:12:10,540 --> 02:12:05,659

equipment well how does the gun camera

2742

02:12:13,120 --> 02:12:10,550

footage work in that is it rolling all

2743

02:12:18,100 --> 02:12:13,130

the time or do you have to turn it on

2744

02:12:24,010 --> 02:12:18,110

you turn it on okay so in the case with

2745

02:12:28,240 --> 02:12:24,020

these guys how long do you think the the

2746

02:12:30,550 --> 02:12:28,250

footage was no idea no I would guess

2747

02:12:31,540 --> 02:12:30,560

maybe just minutes just a couple minutes

2748

02:12:32,919 --> 02:12:31,550

okay

2749

02:12:36,399 --> 02:12:32,929

now when we

2750

02:12:41,140 --> 02:12:36,409

we act we go down yeah go ahead we go

2751
02:12:43,779 --> 02:12:41,150
back to this footage that these three

2752
02:12:46,629 --> 02:12:43,789
pieces of video that have been you know

2753
02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:46,639
around on the web some of it has been

2754
02:12:53,049 --> 02:12:50,239
around for for ten years you know it's

2755
02:12:54,669 --> 02:12:53,059
not like yeah anyway when you look at

2756
02:12:58,719 --> 02:12:54,679
this footage this footage is only

2757
02:13:02,739 --> 02:12:58,729
seconds long right a minute here but

2758
02:13:06,759 --> 02:13:02,749
there's footage before and after that is

2759
02:13:10,259 --> 02:13:06,769
not there right and like this go fast

2760
02:13:13,359 --> 02:13:10,269
video well where's the footage before

2761
02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:13,369
this clip and where's the footage after

2762
02:13:18,939 --> 02:13:16,400
and and what were the results what were

2763
02:13:22,779 --> 02:13:18,949

the pilots saying before and what were

2764

02:13:26,290 --> 02:13:22,789

the pilots saying after and did they

2765

02:13:28,120 --> 02:13:26,300

come to any conclusions because that's I

2766

02:13:31,469 --> 02:13:28,130

think that's the the best part of the

2767

02:13:36,640 --> 02:13:31,479

footage is the before and after stuff

2768

02:13:39,069 --> 02:13:36,650

right right yeah because well and and

2769

02:13:40,689 --> 02:13:39,079

maybe maybe what they saw is classified

2770

02:13:42,339 --> 02:13:40,699

you know maybe maybe they're not

2771

02:13:44,290 --> 02:13:42,349

disclosing or they didn't want you to

2772

02:13:46,410 --> 02:13:44,300

know that this thing went from 60,000

2773

02:13:49,330 --> 02:13:46,420

they didn't want you to see it go from

2774

02:13:50,919 --> 02:13:49,340

60,000 feet to 15 foot above the deck in

2775

02:13:54,009 --> 02:13:50,929

seconds right right because what would

2776

02:13:56,410 --> 02:13:54,019

that look like you know what would it

2777

02:13:57,790 --> 02:13:56,420

mean if you see a craft that can

2778

02:14:00,879 --> 02:13:57,800

outperform everything in your inventory

2779

02:14:02,589 --> 02:14:00,889

just you know and and when you see

2780

02:14:04,719 --> 02:14:02,599

something streaked off kind of like that

2781

02:14:07,859 --> 02:14:04,729

thing we saw in the desert right when

2782

02:14:11,469 --> 02:14:07,869

you see something do those things it

2783

02:14:13,060 --> 02:14:11,479

blows it blows it just blows the lid

2784

02:14:15,729 --> 02:14:13,070

right off the top of your head usually

2785

02:14:17,589 --> 02:14:15,739

it totally destroys any construct of

2786

02:14:17,979 --> 02:14:17,599

physics that you ever had you know what

2787

02:14:20,890 --> 02:14:17,989

I mean

2788

02:14:23,350 --> 02:14:20,900

so and maybe that's what they're keeping

2789

02:14:27,459 --> 02:14:23,360

from not only the general public but

2790

02:14:30,250 --> 02:14:27,469

other countries who knows you know well

2791

02:14:32,580 --> 02:14:30,260

and then the possibility exists let's

2792

02:14:35,259 --> 02:14:32,590

talk about like the gimbal footage right

2793

02:14:39,339 --> 02:14:35,269

and you're watching that thing twist and

2794

02:14:41,319 --> 02:14:39,349

turn and it looks like the object is

2795

02:14:44,649 --> 02:14:41,329

turning when it could very well be just

2796

02:14:46,150 --> 02:14:44,659

the the gimbal itself is turning the

2797

02:14:49,030 --> 02:14:46,160

object is not turning

2798

02:14:52,270 --> 02:14:49,040

it's just the you know the the gimbal

2799

02:14:56,080 --> 02:14:52,280

FLIR is turning but anyway after that

2800

02:14:58,920 --> 02:14:56,090

footage just maybe I'm saying there's

2801
02:15:02,050 --> 02:14:58,930
the possibility of the pilot then saying

2802
02:15:03,070 --> 02:15:02,060
yeah that f-18 sure did look strange in

2803
02:15:08,050 --> 02:15:03,080
the FLIR didn't it

2804
02:15:09,370 --> 02:15:08,060
right I mean I mean what if it's in

2805
02:15:11,530 --> 02:15:09,380
other words it was fake and they're

2806
02:15:13,930 --> 02:15:11,540
perpetrating a fraud and no wow what now

2807
02:15:16,720 --> 02:15:13,940
the footage is real but you know you

2808
02:15:20,530 --> 02:15:16,730
don't hear the before and after you know

2809
02:15:25,540 --> 02:15:20,540
the possibility before you know the clip

2810
02:15:28,690 --> 02:15:25,550
before the clip starts okay man let's go

2811
02:15:33,220 --> 02:15:28,700
ahead and vector in on these f-18s in

2812
02:15:34,990 --> 02:15:33,230
this in this dollar you know even like

2813
02:15:38,560 --> 02:15:35,000

you're a civilian right you don't even

2814

02:15:40,060 --> 02:15:38,570

know how pilots talk but you know right

2815

02:15:41,290 --> 02:15:40,070

now you're demonstrating that you know

2816

02:15:42,790 --> 02:15:41,300

they should be speaking in a

2817

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:42,800

professional manner and they'd be

2818

02:15:47,110 --> 02:15:45,440

talking about like you know come left

2819

02:15:49,570 --> 02:15:47,120

turn heading you know zero nine zero

2820

02:15:51,220 --> 02:15:49,580

blah blah blah you know you know I'm

2821

02:15:52,930 --> 02:15:51,230

going in you're out you know I'm in

2822

02:15:55,750 --> 02:15:52,940

you're off you know they're using

2823

02:15:58,810 --> 02:15:55,760

military commands like what bothered me

2824

02:16:01,510 --> 02:15:58,820

about that footage is the pilots are

2825

02:16:04,090 --> 02:16:01,520

very very casual they're not using

2826

02:16:06,940 --> 02:16:04,100

professional vernacular they're going

2827

02:16:09,400 --> 02:16:06,950

dude like that you know like it's just

2828

02:16:10,510 --> 02:16:09,410

it's not it just something's not right

2829

02:16:15,160 --> 02:16:10,520

about that

2830

02:16:17,740 --> 02:16:15,170

like if you're my wingman and you know

2831

02:16:19,690 --> 02:16:17,750

pick a call sign you know what would I

2832

02:16:24,220 --> 02:16:19,700

call if you had to have a callsign Jim

2833

02:16:28,210 --> 02:16:24,230

what would it be my callsign would be a

2834

02:16:30,610 --> 02:16:28,220

coyote all right okay okay

2835

02:16:32,380 --> 02:16:30,620

coyote I'm going in you know stay high

2836

02:16:34,510 --> 02:16:32,390

boom you know and then okay I'm pulling

2837

02:16:36,010 --> 02:16:34,520

on you know I got I got 3G I got into

2838

02:16:38,860 --> 02:16:36,020

the camera foot you know I'm talking I'm

2839

02:16:40,900 --> 02:16:38,870

talking to you about what I'm doing and

2840

02:16:42,820 --> 02:16:40,910

what I'm gonna do next so you can

2841

02:16:45,130 --> 02:16:42,830

respond right and you're gonna say I'm

2842

02:16:46,630 --> 02:16:45,140

staying high you know okay Raven I got

2843

02:16:49,750 --> 02:16:46,640

you I got jumped you know I got you my

2844

02:16:50,500 --> 02:16:49,760

and my I got shown 12 o'clock okay it's

2845

02:16:52,230 --> 02:16:50,510

moving left

2846

02:16:54,371 --> 02:16:52,240

you know right you know whatever

2847

02:16:57,310 --> 02:16:54,381

you're gonna be you're gonna be speaking

2848

02:16:59,320 --> 02:16:57,320

to me in a jargon that's probably akin

2849

02:16:59,530 --> 02:16:59,330

to eight air combat right we're going to

2850

02:17:01,959 --> 02:16:59,540

be

2851

02:17:04,089 --> 02:17:01,969

using air combat commands probably right

2852

02:17:06,070 --> 02:17:04,099

these guys are like what bothers me

2853

02:17:07,419 --> 02:17:06,080

about the footage and I haven't heard I

2854

02:17:09,669 --> 02:17:07,429

haven't spoken any other pilots about

2855

02:17:11,469 --> 02:17:09,679

this so maybe it's perfectly normal now

2856

02:17:15,730 --> 02:17:11,479

in the Navy but because it's been thirty

2857

02:17:17,740 --> 02:17:15,740

years from me right but dude what is

2858

02:17:19,419 --> 02:17:17,750

that like you know doesn't make any

2859

02:17:21,099 --> 02:17:19,429

sense to me it's bothering me

2860

02:17:23,080 --> 02:17:21,109

that whole thing bothers me what's

2861

02:17:26,049 --> 02:17:23,090

bothering you about it are you saying

2862

02:17:28,240 --> 02:17:26,059

are you suggesting that the those aren't

2863

02:17:31,269 --> 02:17:28,250

pilots and that's those are actors it's

2864

02:17:33,599 --> 02:17:31,279

Doug I'm not saying that I'm just saying

2865

02:17:36,070 --> 02:17:33,609

that their vernacular is awful loose and

2866

02:17:37,839 --> 02:17:36,080

maybe that's the way it is I'm not

2867

02:17:40,150 --> 02:17:37,849

saying that they're not that's not real

2868

02:17:42,160 --> 02:17:40,160

footage I can't say that for a fact

2869

02:17:46,809 --> 02:17:42,170

right I'm just saying it's a little it's

2870

02:17:48,429 --> 02:17:46,819

off that's a little off and what again

2871

02:17:50,290 --> 02:17:48,439

maybe maybe in that sort of a situation

2872

02:17:54,549 --> 02:17:50,300

but see here's the thing about Navy

2873

02:17:57,759 --> 02:17:54,559

pilots okay they we train from beginning

2874

02:18:00,160 --> 02:17:57,769

to end literally every flight from first

2875

02:18:02,769 --> 02:18:00,170

primary flight through advanced drug

2876

02:18:05,530 --> 02:18:02,779

training every single flight is all

2877

02:18:07,299 --> 02:18:05,540

about pressure emergencies the first

2878

02:18:08,860 --> 02:18:07,309

thing I do you take off and the

2879

02:18:10,240 --> 02:18:08,870

instructor fails your landing gear and

2880

02:18:11,860 --> 02:18:10,250

says okay you got fill landing gear and

2881

02:18:13,690 --> 02:18:11,870

did it and you've got to go through the

2882

02:18:15,099 --> 02:18:13,700

procedure whole flight for an hour and a

2883

02:18:16,480 --> 02:18:15,109

half or whatever it is every training

2884

02:18:19,150 --> 02:18:16,490

mission you do hundreds of these things

2885

02:18:20,769 --> 02:18:19,160

it's just one failure after the next and

2886

02:18:23,830 --> 02:18:20,779

one emergency after the next and

2887

02:18:26,440 --> 02:18:23,840

everything's very precise and there's no

2888

02:18:28,059 --> 02:18:26,450

room for a casual conversation and

2889

02:18:30,250 --> 02:18:28,069

nobody taught you it like there's no

2890

02:18:31,660 --> 02:18:30,260

chatter hey how's your day going up

2891

02:18:35,410 --> 02:18:31,670

there buddy you know there's none of

2892

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:35,420

that stuff right but you know again it's

2893

02:18:39,669 --> 02:18:36,800

been 30 years and maybe things have

2894

02:18:41,379 --> 02:18:39,679

changed 50 so with the budget cuts

2895

02:18:45,070 --> 02:18:41,389

they've kind of gotten loose I don't

2896

02:18:49,120 --> 02:18:45,080

know I don't know there's something

2897

02:18:52,809 --> 02:18:49,130

whacky about that that's Steve Steve

2898

02:18:56,589 --> 02:18:52,819

this is fade to black this is me Jimmy

2899

02:18:59,320 --> 02:18:56,599

yeah really say what are you trying to

2900

02:19:02,320 --> 02:18:59,330

say here see are you saying that you you

2901
02:19:04,929 --> 02:19:02,330
you watch the footage the first time you

2902
02:19:07,570 --> 02:19:04,939
listen to this and you rolled your eyes

2903
02:19:10,480 --> 02:19:07,580
is that what you're saying that's what

2904
02:19:12,299 --> 02:19:10,490
I'm saying yeah I rolled my and and not

2905
02:19:13,979 --> 02:19:12,309
it's not at the visual

2906
02:19:15,870 --> 02:19:13,989
because the visuals sort of been you

2907
02:19:18,780 --> 02:19:15,880
know sort of an oculus sort of but it's

2908
02:19:19,679 --> 02:19:18,790
interesting but the yeah the the chatter

2909
02:19:21,839 --> 02:19:19,689
is wrong

2910
02:19:24,990 --> 02:19:21,849
it just doesn't it's it's just wrong to

2911
02:19:26,910 --> 02:19:25,000
me feels gonna got levels wrong then

2912
02:19:29,280 --> 02:19:26,920
again I could be wrong I could be wrong

2913
02:19:32,250 --> 02:19:29,290

but you know I don't like you know yeah

2914

02:19:34,500 --> 02:19:32,260

I don't know the the BS meter is kind of

2915

02:19:37,799 --> 02:19:34,510

kind of at a half or maybe even seventy

2916

02:19:38,850 --> 02:19:37,809

percent right now with that but again I

2917

02:19:40,189 --> 02:19:38,860

could be wrong

2918

02:19:46,349 --> 02:19:40,199

[Applause]

2919

02:19:49,530 --> 02:19:46,359

the I I agree

2920

02:19:52,590 --> 02:19:49,540

but this is why I agree not necessarily

2921

02:19:54,030 --> 02:19:52,600

for your reasons I go back to but it's

2922

02:19:57,870 --> 02:19:54,040

interesting that we came to the same

2923

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:57,880

conclusion though but I go back to what

2924

02:20:02,790 --> 02:19:59,920

I want to know what the pilots were

2925

02:20:04,710 --> 02:20:02,800

talking about and saying before and

2926
02:20:09,479 --> 02:20:04,720
after the footage I want to know exactly

2927
02:20:12,929 --> 02:20:09,489
what was going on there and that would

2928
02:20:15,660 --> 02:20:12,939
then lean to the conversation that was

2929
02:20:18,269 --> 02:20:15,670
happening in the middle right where and

2930
02:20:21,479 --> 02:20:18,279
and with with the visuals that were

2931
02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:21,489
going on and and the fact that that part

2932
02:20:26,010 --> 02:20:23,439
of the footage has not been released

2933
02:20:27,719 --> 02:20:26,020
that's where I start to question things

2934
02:20:30,990 --> 02:20:27,729
because I think everything would be

2935
02:20:35,309 --> 02:20:31,000
answered either it's it's it's et and

2936
02:20:37,530 --> 02:20:35,319
it's UFOs or it is not right but the

2937
02:20:41,250 --> 02:20:37,540
questions might be answered and they've

2938
02:20:44,899 --> 02:20:41,260

left that hanging out there and that's I

2939

02:20:47,729 --> 02:20:44,909

know that there's more footage you know

2940

02:20:50,700 --> 02:20:47,739

there's more to the clip than what we

2941

02:20:53,340 --> 02:20:50,710

are seeing you know it's it's longer and

2942

02:20:54,990 --> 02:20:53,350

it's more complete they release this

2943

02:20:56,760 --> 02:20:55,000

little tiny clip in the middle with

2944

02:20:59,219 --> 02:20:56,770

these guys going wow what the bleep is

2945

02:21:03,710 --> 02:20:59,229

that well you know what Jim I just had

2946

02:21:06,929 --> 02:21:03,720

an obvious thought okay so let's say you

2947

02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:06,939

record this information right you want

2948

02:21:12,269 --> 02:21:09,520

to disclose to the public but the the

2949

02:21:14,639 --> 02:21:12,279

the radio chatter is is confidential

2950

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:14,649

it's it's it's classified okay maybe

2951
02:21:19,260 --> 02:21:17,680
you're talking about something your

2952
02:21:20,819 --> 02:21:19,270
aircraft is doing that it's not supposed

2953
02:21:24,000 --> 02:21:20,829
to be able to do or something that that

2954
02:21:25,740 --> 02:21:24,010
thing is doing so what if what if you

2955
02:21:25,980 --> 02:21:25,750
want to bring this information out but

2956
02:21:29,100 --> 02:21:25,990
you

2957
02:21:31,440 --> 02:21:29,110
have to dub the footage right right

2958
02:21:34,020 --> 02:21:31,450
isn't what water it down so the public

2959
02:21:36,511 --> 02:21:34,030
can wrap their minds around what if the

2960
02:21:38,100 --> 02:21:36,521
chatter is just information that you and

2961
02:21:39,540 --> 02:21:38,110
I wouldn't necessarily be able to

2962
02:21:41,070 --> 02:21:39,550
discern you know it means the general

2963
02:21:43,740 --> 02:21:41,080

public wouldn't be able to discern right

2964

02:21:45,900 --> 02:21:43,750

you know I mean so they so they dub it

2965

02:21:49,381 --> 02:21:45,910

may be that remember how when this first

2966

02:21:51,930 --> 02:21:49,391

came out John Lear called BS on it right

2967

02:21:56,580 --> 02:21:51,940

remember that yes he said and it was

2968

02:21:57,480 --> 02:21:56,590

about the static behind the chatter that

2969

02:21:59,850 --> 02:21:57,490

he didn't like

2970

02:22:01,801 --> 02:21:59,860

but there's another pilot because he's

2971

02:22:04,770 --> 02:22:01,811

you know he's an accomplished pilot he's

2972

02:22:07,440 --> 02:22:04,780

blowing everything whoo-hoo it didn't

2973

02:22:09,360 --> 02:22:07,450

ring true with and for me it's not the

2974

02:22:12,211 --> 02:22:09,370

static but it's just the wording is

2975

02:22:14,011 --> 02:22:12,221

wrong so maybe let's let's say the

2976

02:22:16,171 --> 02:22:14,021

footage is real but what if they had to

2977

02:22:19,290 --> 02:22:16,181

dub it maybe that's what happened I

2978

02:22:20,640 --> 02:22:19,300

don't know but you know how do you if

2979

02:22:23,330 --> 02:22:20,650

you're trying to come out with the truth

2980

02:22:25,890 --> 02:22:23,340

you don't necessarily want to do with

2981

02:22:27,360 --> 02:22:25,900

fraudulent information or like

2982

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:27,370

half-truths you know what I mean right

2983

02:22:30,540 --> 02:22:29,200

if you're trying to you're trying to get

2984

02:22:33,120 --> 02:22:30,550

people on your side it's kind of like

2985

02:22:35,040 --> 02:22:33,130

the the mylar balloon you know that to

2986

02:22:37,620 --> 02:22:35,050

the Stars Academy threw up there is an

2987

02:22:41,190 --> 02:22:37,630

authentic UFO you know once you do that

2988

02:22:43,350 --> 02:22:41,200

once it's discovered you know your

2989

02:22:45,000 --> 02:22:43,360

credibility is trashed and that's a

2990

02:22:46,890 --> 02:22:45,010

shame you know because especially if

2991

02:22:49,171 --> 02:22:46,900

you're up to something good and it just

2992

02:22:52,100 --> 02:22:49,181

you got one pulled over yeah you know I

2993

02:22:57,381 --> 02:22:52,110

think that's what happened to our friend

2994

02:23:00,780 --> 02:22:57,391

the the other part of it because

2995

02:23:02,250 --> 02:23:00,790

credibility is everything in the UFO

2996

02:23:04,980 --> 02:23:02,260

community you've been you've been

2997

02:23:08,520 --> 02:23:04,990

fighting the good fight for nearly 20

2998

02:23:14,750 --> 02:23:08,530

years now Steve and you know you've seen

2999

02:23:20,730 --> 02:23:14,760

so many experiencers eyewitnesses videos

3000

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:20,740

videographers authors come and go right

3001

02:23:28,711 --> 02:23:26,080

and once our credibility is blown with

3002

02:23:30,990 --> 02:23:28,721

this community you're done you're toast

3003

02:23:32,220 --> 02:23:31,000

you're done I don't you don't get a

3004

02:23:36,150 --> 02:23:32,230

second crack at it

3005

02:23:38,969 --> 02:23:36,160

and when it comes to this the stuff with

3006

02:23:42,329 --> 02:23:38,979

the Pentagon and TTS a

3007

02:23:44,639 --> 02:23:42,339

when you say that the government the

3008

02:23:47,099 --> 02:23:44,649

Pentagon has released these videos to T

3009

02:23:48,749 --> 02:23:47,109

TSA when it turns out that the videos

3010

02:23:50,309 --> 02:23:48,759

have been out there on the web and and

3011

02:23:52,289 --> 02:23:50,319

they've been analyzed and looked at and

3012

02:23:56,029 --> 02:23:52,299

talked about in the bug or whatever for

3013

02:23:58,769 --> 02:23:56,039

some of it for a very very long time

3014

02:24:01,829 --> 02:23:58,779

well how do you recover from that what

3015

02:24:04,709 --> 02:24:01,839

what does TSA do to get their feet back

3016

02:24:07,409 --> 02:24:04,719

on the ground and get the the confidence

3017

02:24:08,819 --> 02:24:07,419

back from the UFO community yeah you

3018

02:24:11,010 --> 02:24:08,829

know you haven't heard a statement from

3019

02:24:13,979 --> 02:24:11,020

them about that and it's a shame the

3020

02:24:15,269 --> 02:24:13,989

first thing you know damage control the

3021

02:24:16,920 --> 02:24:15,279

first thing that should have happened as

3022

02:24:18,479 --> 02:24:16,930

soon as that information came out about

3023

02:24:21,029 --> 02:24:18,489

the mylar balloons they should have come

3024

02:24:24,090 --> 02:24:21,039

out and made a statement well they they

3025

02:24:26,309 --> 02:24:24,100

tactically they technically did they

3026

02:24:28,409 --> 02:24:26,319

said was it yeah they said as some

3027

02:24:30,149 --> 02:24:28,419

boilerplate thing you know well we

3028

02:24:32,999 --> 02:24:30,159

didn't know it was somebody else in the

3029

02:24:40,739 --> 02:24:33,009

organization and it was just put up

3030

02:24:43,469 --> 02:24:40,749

there and it was just you know when I

3031

02:24:45,359 --> 02:24:43,479

was well thought out by oh you got it

3032

02:24:47,099 --> 02:24:45,369

you got to accept response you got to

3033

02:24:50,159 --> 02:24:47,109

first of all take responsibility for the

3034

02:24:53,010 --> 02:24:50,169

mistakes right and that should have come

3035

02:24:54,479 --> 02:24:53,020

from Tom DeLonge you know he should have

3036

02:24:56,519 --> 02:24:54,489

come out with a statement I am so

3037

02:24:58,319 --> 02:24:56,529

embarrassed about this this is what

3038

02:25:00,599 --> 02:24:58,329

happened this is exactly what happened

3039

02:25:04,279 --> 02:25:00,609

it'll never happen again and here's why

3040

02:25:06,659 --> 02:25:04,289

and blah blah blah you know own up

3041

02:25:09,539 --> 02:25:06,669

though if you want to stay in business

3042

02:25:12,539 --> 02:25:09,549

you know yeah you're right man so many

3043

02:25:14,719 --> 02:25:12,549

people come into the UFO world thinking

3044

02:25:18,420 --> 02:25:14,729

they're gonna perpetrate this hoax and

3045

02:25:21,300 --> 02:25:18,430

never get caught yeah and it works for a

3046

02:25:22,920 --> 02:25:21,310

while but eventually you know they crash

3047

02:25:24,840 --> 02:25:22,930

and burn and they come and they go and

3048

02:25:26,789 --> 02:25:24,850

they crash and they burn the ones that

3049

02:25:30,389 --> 02:25:26,799

stay forever are the ones like Jim Marrs

3050

02:25:33,599 --> 02:25:30,399

you know super integrity always well

3051

02:25:37,859 --> 02:25:33,609

researched and no you know no

3052

02:25:39,510 --> 02:25:37,869

BS right right the guy's a yeah well you

3053

02:25:42,649 --> 02:25:39,520

know you look at Dolan or Stanton

3054

02:25:44,550 --> 02:25:42,659

Friedman or Linda Moulton Howe you know

3055

02:25:59,859 --> 02:25:44,560

that

3056

02:26:04,000 --> 02:25:59,869

back to somebody like Bob Lazar who

3057

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:04,010

certainly rode through a pretty good

3058

02:26:12,250 --> 02:26:08,960

thunderstorm of being debunked and and

3059

02:26:14,859 --> 02:26:12,260

questioned and you know schooling

3060

02:26:19,090 --> 02:26:14,869

everything about him was was brought

3061

02:26:21,550 --> 02:26:19,100

forward to the point where the brothel

3062

02:26:24,729 --> 02:26:21,560

right I mean everything was brought the

3063

02:26:28,240 --> 02:26:24,739

boy baby here yeah poor guy and you know

3064

02:26:30,130 --> 02:26:28,250

yeah very bright and you know he was

3065

02:26:32,979 --> 02:26:30,140

smart about it though he said you know

3066

02:26:35,710 --> 02:26:32,989

what I'm not even into this this is

3067

02:26:38,349 --> 02:26:35,720

totally not for me I'm I'm gonna go make

3068

02:26:40,210 --> 02:26:38,359

my money elsewhere you know he never

3069

02:26:41,950 --> 02:26:40,220

went at it as if he was going to get on

3070

02:26:45,160 --> 02:26:41,960

the circuit a speaker for the rest of

3071

02:26:47,740 --> 02:26:45,170

his life he gay he told his story that's

3072

02:26:49,809 --> 02:26:47,750

what I love about Lazar is you know I

3073

02:26:51,460 --> 02:26:49,819

think he's he was totally legit

3074

02:26:52,840 --> 02:26:51,470

what I love about him is he just told

3075

02:26:54,189 --> 02:26:52,850

his story and said hey believe me or you

3076

02:26:54,809 --> 02:26:54,199

don't believe me I don't care I'm out of

3077

02:27:04,300 --> 02:26:54,819

here

3078

02:27:07,809 --> 02:27:04,310

others were he didn't come and go he

3079

02:27:11,649 --> 02:27:07,819

well physically he did but today he is

3080

02:27:13,330 --> 02:27:11,659

held up high in the UFO community there

3081

02:27:15,309 --> 02:27:13,340

are still you know there still are those

3082

02:27:20,500 --> 02:27:15,319

out there that that want to question him

3083

02:27:23,800 --> 02:27:20,510

but today he is he's the guy and I man

3084

02:27:27,760 --> 02:27:23,810

nobody impresses me like Bob Lazar and I

3085

02:27:31,990 --> 02:27:27,770

know I've gone back Steve repeatedly I

3086

02:27:34,210 --> 02:27:32,000

have forced Rita to analyze all of his

3087

02:27:36,969 --> 02:27:34,220

videos all of his presentations to go

3088

02:27:40,840 --> 02:27:36,979

through this with me and every two hours

3089

02:27:42,969 --> 02:27:40,850

and hours right now but just fascinating

3090

02:27:44,830 --> 02:27:42,979

it really is I've tried to trip them up

3091

02:27:48,819 --> 02:27:44,840

I've tried to trip them up and I can't

3092

02:27:53,380 --> 02:27:48,829

do it I'll can't and here we are today

3093

02:27:58,030 --> 02:27:53,390

this is 2018 and we're talking

3094

02:28:04,149 --> 02:27:58,040

nearly 30 years of Bob Lazar where I

3095

02:28:06,910 --> 02:28:04,159

think his his his stories as is as

3096

02:28:11,250 --> 02:28:06,920

strong today as it ever has been and and

3097

02:28:14,860 --> 02:28:11,260

here he is and we we hold him up and and

3098

02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:14,870

which goes back to TTS a you know how do

3099

02:28:21,309 --> 02:28:17,120

you recover from these mistakes I I

3100

02:28:24,070 --> 02:28:21,319

think that the other part for TTS a and

3101

02:28:29,130 --> 02:28:24,080

and I'm just gonna say this there's

3102

02:28:34,210 --> 02:28:29,140

silence on the matter is is deafening

3103

02:28:36,610 --> 02:28:34,220

crushing crushing what are you gonna do

3104

02:28:38,200 --> 02:28:36,620

you know you know come out and ask for

3105

02:28:42,099 --> 02:28:38,210

more money you know at that point what

3106

02:28:44,590 --> 02:28:42,109

do you do you know so you know they're

3107

02:28:47,229 --> 02:28:44,600

gonna have to something legit is gonna

3108

02:28:49,540 --> 02:28:47,239

have to come out of Bigelow that's gonna

3109

02:28:51,340 --> 02:28:49,550

somehow tie in with TTS a and save them

3110

02:28:53,679 --> 02:28:51,350

otherwise I don't think they're gonna

3111

02:28:57,639 --> 02:28:53,689

last much longer you think you're

3112

02:29:02,229 --> 02:28:57,649

already talking past tense yeah I mean

3113

02:29:05,849 --> 02:29:02,239

well kudos again I think TTS a has been

3114

02:29:09,399 --> 02:29:05,859

used as a I think that Tom DeLonge as

3115

02:29:12,700 --> 02:29:09,409

nice of a guy I think he's been used by

3116

02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:12,710

the same people who are you know he's

3117

02:29:18,280 --> 02:29:15,920

being been used unwittingly by the same

3118

02:29:21,610 --> 02:29:18,290

people who are using Elizondo wittingly

3119

02:29:23,889 --> 02:29:21,620

you know name it's the same you know

3120

02:29:25,719 --> 02:29:23,899

puppetmaster using them both to do

3121

02:29:27,700 --> 02:29:25,729

whatever whatever they're doing I don't

3122

02:29:29,500 --> 02:29:27,710

know if it's soft disclosure or a

3123

02:29:32,830 --> 02:29:29,510

testing of the waters to see how the

3124

02:29:34,630 --> 02:29:32,840

public responds you know or changing who

3125

02:29:36,389 --> 02:29:34,640

knows what's coming next

3126

02:29:39,550 --> 02:29:36,399

bottom line is it's coming from a

3127

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:39,560

clandestine world and when it does you

3128

02:29:42,010 --> 02:29:40,880

know what when that's the case when

3129

02:29:43,960 --> 02:29:42,020

you're dealing with the clandestine

3130

02:29:46,660 --> 02:29:43,970

environment you can't take anything at

3131

02:29:49,149 --> 02:29:46,670

face value they're thinking two or three

3132

02:29:52,120 --> 02:29:49,159

or four steps ahead of you already so

3133

02:29:54,219 --> 02:29:52,130

you know you're at a disadvantage well

3134

02:29:59,010 --> 02:29:54,229

you know when I when I talked to Tom on

3135

02:30:03,070 --> 02:29:59,020

the phone nobody nicer cooler more

3136

02:30:06,541 --> 02:30:03,080

enthusiastic about the subject than Tom

3137

02:30:08,251 --> 02:30:06,551

I mean a very cool likable guy

3138

02:30:10,741 --> 02:30:08,261

I mean I could seriously just hang out

3139

02:30:13,831 --> 02:30:10,751

with him and talk music and UFOs and and

3140

02:30:16,171 --> 02:30:13,841

guitars all day and all night yeah yeah

3141

02:30:18,331 --> 02:30:16,181

I'm serious enough thanks Paul you know

3142

02:30:20,581 --> 02:30:18,341

what I mean he's he yeah he's a great

3143

02:30:23,871 --> 02:30:20,591

guy and he was a great music is a great

3144

02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:26,371

and he called me up one day and we were

3145

02:30:31,640 --> 02:30:28,240

sitting here I was I was in the bunker

3146

02:30:35,131 --> 02:30:31,650

and I said dude man I just got a Jackson

3147

02:30:36,900 --> 02:30:35,141

guitar right and he goes dude man you

3148

02:30:39,690 --> 02:30:36,910

always loved those pointy headstock

3149

02:30:41,940 --> 02:30:39,700

guitars and you know cracked-out me

3150

02:30:43,951 --> 02:30:41,950

really dude I asked for two I mean I

3151

02:30:46,831 --> 02:30:43,961

just totally asked for but we laughed

3152

02:30:47,780 --> 02:30:46,841

together and I'm just saying that he's a

3153

02:30:52,320 --> 02:30:47,790

cool guy

3154

02:30:55,831 --> 02:30:52,330

yeah these mistakes that have happened

3155

02:30:57,451 --> 02:30:55,841

woof I don't know man I don't know I

3156

02:30:59,701 --> 02:30:57,461

don't know I don't know what the future

3157

02:31:01,970 --> 02:30:59,711

is when it comes to that well what are

3158

02:31:04,320 --> 02:31:01,980

you going to be speaking about at

3159

02:31:06,980 --> 02:31:04,330

contact in the desert we're almost out

3160

02:31:08,820 --> 02:31:06,990

of time here I can't believe it oh wow

3161

02:31:11,161 --> 02:31:08,830

yeah thank you for asking

3162

02:31:13,470 --> 02:31:11,171

it's gonna be about et contact and

3163

02:31:17,671 --> 02:31:13,480

evolution of human of the human mind

3164

02:31:21,211 --> 02:31:17,681

basically so it's Sunday morning at 7:00

3165

02:31:24,360 --> 02:31:21,221

a.m. and I you know I I had the same gig

3166

02:31:25,921 --> 02:31:24,370

two years ago when I spoke there and I

3167

02:31:27,961 --> 02:31:25,931

thought oh they'll be like three people

3168

02:31:29,730 --> 02:31:27,971

in the room the place was packed right

3169

02:31:31,801 --> 02:31:29,740

the room was packed

3170

02:31:35,041 --> 02:31:31,811

you know people that go to contact go

3171

02:31:37,680 --> 02:31:35,051

for the answers and you know I'm going

3172

02:31:42,480 --> 02:31:37,690

to be putting an emphasis on experiences

3173

02:31:45,480 --> 02:31:42,490

and contactees and abductees and and

3174

02:31:48,631 --> 02:31:45,490

those people resonate you know what I

3175

02:31:50,701 --> 02:31:48,641

mean they and especially the ones are

3176

02:31:53,341 --> 02:31:50,711

sort of now just now awakening to it

3177

02:31:54,810 --> 02:31:53,351

they want to get answers and those

3178

02:31:56,220 --> 02:31:54,820

people are out there and probably hear

3179

02:31:56,970 --> 02:31:56,230

my voice and say I'm gonna be there for

3180

02:31:58,560 --> 02:31:56,980

this one be

3181

02:32:01,470 --> 02:31:58,570

I've been putting some time into it I

3182

02:32:03,511 --> 02:32:01,480

hopefully hopefully will be able to pass

3183

02:32:07,140 --> 02:32:03,521

some information that people find useful

3184

02:32:09,180 --> 02:32:07,150

and and it's a good a good presentation

3185

02:32:11,041 --> 02:32:09,190

well you're going to be you're going to

3186

02:32:13,711 --> 02:32:11,051

be getting out there Thursday so we'll

3187

02:32:15,720 --> 02:32:13,721

see you on Thursday

3188

02:32:17,161 --> 02:32:15,730

the cool thing is we get to hang out

3189

02:32:21,900 --> 02:32:17,171

because we're going to be setting up our

3190

02:32:27,020 --> 02:32:21,910

booths next to each other then right

3191

02:32:30,331 --> 02:32:27,030

next to that is a bar so there you see

3192

02:32:33,331 --> 02:32:30,341

Reid and I will see you Thursday

3193

02:32:35,850 --> 02:32:33,341

afternoon look forward to it thank you

3194

02:32:37,621 --> 02:32:35,860

so much Steve all the best thank say for

3195

02:32:42,810 --> 02:32:37,631

us to read it for me she's right down

3196

02:32:45,780 --> 02:32:42,820

the hall I'll talk to you Steve Murillo

3197

02:32:47,761 --> 02:32:45,790

this is fade to black I am your host

3198

02:32:49,440 --> 02:32:47,771

Jimmy Church now I'm gonna take a quick

3199

02:32:51,421 --> 02:32:49,450

break I'm gonna come back and take all

3200

02:32:54,001 --> 02:32:51,431

of your phone calls next

3201
02:32:55,381 --> 02:32:54,011
this is fade to black I'm your host Amy

3202
02:32:59,011 --> 02:32:55,391
Church on the game change your network

3203
02:32:59,660 --> 02:32:59,021
and kg RA the planet I'll be right back

3204
02:33:07,870 --> 02:32:59,670
stay with

3205
02:33:19,850 --> 02:33:16,270
[Music]

3206
02:33:25,350 --> 02:33:22,530
Viveca box here and you are listening to

3207
02:33:30,800 --> 02:33:25,360
my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3208
02:33:37,920 --> 02:33:30,810
radio calm this my popular opinion

3209
02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:40,970
[Applause]

3210
02:33:47,160 --> 02:33:45,280
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3211
02:33:49,620 --> 02:33:47,170
year we've experienced more than our

3212
02:33:50,011 --> 02:33:49,630
fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

3213
02:33:52,740 --> 02:33:50,021

to black

3214

02:33:54,960 --> 02:33:52,750

and last month I decided to make sure my

3215

02:33:57,240 --> 02:33:54,970

family does not have to worry about food

3216

02:34:00,840 --> 02:33:57,250

should we get caught in a real emergency

3217

02:34:02,730 --> 02:34:00,850

situation introducing Humana a healthy

3218

02:34:04,350 --> 02:34:02,740

storable product that tastes so good

3219

02:34:06,360 --> 02:34:04,360

that you'll want to eat it every day

3220

02:34:09,090 --> 02:34:06,370

instead of just during those times of

3221

02:34:12,480 --> 02:34:09,100

duress all new manna products have a 25

3222

02:34:14,910 --> 02:34:12,490

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

3223

02:34:17,040 --> 02:34:14,920

preservatives and are made in America

3224

02:34:19,080 --> 02:34:17,050

with the new manna pack in your home

3225

02:34:21,630 --> 02:34:19,090

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3226

02:34:24,810 --> 02:34:21,640

that you protected your family not only

3227

02:34:27,180 --> 02:34:24,820

have I tasted and tested I own it now

3228

02:34:29,490 --> 02:34:27,190

you can too just click on the new manna

3229

02:34:31,560 --> 02:34:29,500

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3230

02:34:33,960 --> 02:34:31,570

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

3231

02:34:35,960 --> 02:34:33,970

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3232

02:34:41,190 --> 02:34:35,970

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3233

02:34:44,070 --> 02:34:41,200

seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

3234

02:34:46,440 --> 02:34:44,080

beams from Central America with dashes

3235

02:34:48,840 --> 02:34:46,450

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

3236

02:34:51,900 --> 02:34:48,850

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3237

02:34:55,050 --> 02:34:51,910

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3238

02:34:58,830 --> 02:34:55,060

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3239

02:35:01,410 --> 02:34:58,840

blend from River moon coffee yes River

3240

02:35:04,410 --> 02:35:01,420

moons darkest customized roast was

3241

02:35:07,410 --> 02:35:04,420

created for the love of fade to black

3242

02:35:10,110 --> 02:35:07,420

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3243

02:35:12,030 --> 02:35:10,120

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3244

02:35:15,990 --> 02:35:12,040

this full-bodied

3245

02:35:17,341 --> 02:35:16,000

Java I need my coffee dog deep with

3246

02:35:20,700 --> 02:35:17,351

distinct bittersweet chocolate

3247

02:35:22,950 --> 02:35:20,710

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3248

02:35:25,830 --> 02:35:22,960

further into the darkness of the roast

3249

02:35:28,530 --> 02:35:25,840

is fade to black blend from River moon

3250

02:35:30,600 --> 02:35:28,540

coffee just click on the banner at Jimmy

3251

02:35:34,290 --> 02:35:30,610

Church radio.com and use the promo code

3252

02:35:39,421 --> 02:35:34,300

F to be blend for 15% off of your order

3253

02:35:41,461 --> 02:35:39,431

today gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3254

02:35:44,551 --> 02:35:41,471

something serious for a minute your age

3255

02:35:47,040 --> 02:35:44,561

getting old has its perks but remember

3256

02:35:49,051 --> 02:35:47,050

being a few years younger you know your

3257

02:35:50,940 --> 02:35:49,061

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3258

02:35:52,921 --> 02:35:50,950

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3259

02:35:55,200 --> 02:35:52,931

haunting you and you just felt better

3260

02:35:57,900 --> 02:35:55,210

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3261

02:36:00,030 --> 02:35:57,910

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3262

02:36:03,180 --> 02:36:00,040

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3263

02:36:05,220 --> 02:36:03,190

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3264

02:36:06,900 --> 02:36:05,230

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3265

02:36:08,610 --> 02:36:06,910

helps your body maintain its peak

3266

02:36:11,250 --> 02:36:08,620

performance and fight the aging process

3267

02:36:12,750 --> 02:36:11,260

imagine sleeping better looking better

3268

02:36:15,211 --> 02:36:12,760

and feeling better

3269

02:36:17,160 --> 02:36:15,221

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3270

02:36:19,860 --> 02:36:17,170

thousands of people just like you at

3271

02:36:22,350 --> 02:36:19,870

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3272

02:36:23,730 --> 02:36:22,360

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3273

02:36:25,650 --> 02:36:23,740

will feel when your family and friends

3274

02:36:28,020 --> 02:36:25,660

are asking you what you did to look so

3275

02:36:30,301 --> 02:36:28,030

good your secret will be nature's Youth

3276

02:36:32,881 --> 02:36:30,311

RSS it's time to start looking better

3277

02:36:34,860 --> 02:36:32,891

and feeling better learn more in order

3278

02:36:45,149 --> 02:36:34,870

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3279

02:36:59,679 --> 02:36:48,849

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3280

02:37:04,420 --> 02:36:59,689

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3281

02:37:04,430 --> 02:37:15,900

[Music]

3282

02:37:21,581 --> 02:37:19,091

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

3283

02:37:28,780 --> 02:37:21,591

your host jimmy church open lines right

3284

02:37:31,570 --> 02:37:28,790

now 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9

3285

02:37:36,370 --> 02:37:31,580

6 9 5

3286

02:37:40,331 --> 02:37:36,380

I wanted to know Rita and I saw a movie

3287

02:37:44,740 --> 02:37:40,341

believe it or not with coast to coast

3288

02:37:47,280 --> 02:37:44,750

all weekend and fade to black all last

3289

02:37:51,341 --> 02:37:47,290

week and I know I wrote this article

3290

02:37:55,301 --> 02:37:51,351

about our schedule over the next month

3291

02:37:58,990 --> 02:37:55,311

it's it's pretty insane and no time off

3292

02:38:01,541 --> 02:37:59,000

but Rita and I managed to see a movie

3293

02:38:02,160 --> 02:38:01,551

this weekend that you've got to check

3294

02:38:07,900 --> 02:38:02,170

out

3295

02:38:11,051 --> 02:38:07,910

it's called annihilation and if you

3296

02:38:16,810 --> 02:38:11,061

haven't seen it yet

3297

02:38:23,610 --> 02:38:16,820

the the script the way that it is

3298

02:38:29,860 --> 02:38:23,620

written the the storyline behind it

3299

02:38:34,480 --> 02:38:29,870

completely 100% original now it it's

3300

02:38:39,850 --> 02:38:34,490

stars Jennifer Jason Leigh Natalie

3301

02:38:43,810 --> 02:38:39,860

Portman and it's it's it's based on a

3302

02:38:45,850 --> 02:38:43,820

novel by a Jeff Vandermeer and Gina

3303

02:38:50,440 --> 02:38:45,860

Rodriguez is in the - she's really

3304

02:38:57,581 --> 02:38:50,450

really good and Oscar Isaac who always

3305

02:39:00,030 --> 02:38:57,591

confused with Adrian Grenier it's it's I

3306

02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:00,040

don't know how to put it into words the

3307

02:39:12,251 --> 02:39:08,240

film is it's about ET now they suggest

3308

02:39:14,980 --> 02:39:12,261

that in the very beginning okay so that

3309

02:39:16,780 --> 02:39:14,990

it could possibly be extraterrestrial

3310

02:39:19,060 --> 02:39:16,790

and so you don't really know but anyway

3311

02:39:22,001 --> 02:39:19,070

it's about this area it's called the

3312

02:39:24,131 --> 02:39:22,011

shimmer and which again is that's all

3313

02:39:26,081 --> 02:39:24,141

set up in the very beginning of the

3314

02:39:27,520 --> 02:39:26,091

movie so I'm not giving anything away

3315

02:39:31,860 --> 02:39:27,530

but

3316

02:39:34,211 --> 02:39:31,870

this is what's trippy about the flick

3317

02:39:41,171 --> 02:39:34,221

totally original script number one

3318

02:39:44,620 --> 02:39:41,181

number two just when you think that it's

3319

02:39:46,720 --> 02:39:44,630

gonna go in one of two directions like

3320

02:39:49,150 --> 02:39:46,730

it's going to be a horror film or that

3321

02:39:51,700 --> 02:39:49,160

it's going to be some et Terminator type

3322

02:39:54,430 --> 02:39:51,710

thing when you think it's going to go in

3323

02:40:01,470 --> 02:39:54,440

in either one of those directions it

3324

02:40:05,560 --> 02:40:01,480

does not scientifically and the the

3325

02:40:08,620 --> 02:40:05,570

biology side of it is pretty pretty

3326

02:40:11,350 --> 02:40:08,630

amazing now this is a film that I'm

3327

02:40:14,620 --> 02:40:11,360

going to highly highly suggest that

3328

02:40:17,440 --> 02:40:14,630

every single one of you watch is number

3329

02:40:22,751 --> 02:40:17,450

one and number two I think it's going to

3330

02:40:26,711 --> 02:40:22,761

be discussed for a while a lot like

3331

02:40:30,820 --> 02:40:26,721

arrival or interstellar or 2001 a Space

3332

02:40:35,230 --> 02:40:30,830

Odyssey I think annihilation the the the

3333

02:40:37,211 --> 02:40:35,240

title of the film is misleading now the

3334

02:40:40,301 --> 02:40:37,221

title of the film at the end of the film

3335

02:40:42,280 --> 02:40:40,311

makes perfect sense but when you see it

3336

02:40:45,091 --> 02:40:42,290

annihilation you know you're gonna

3337

02:40:49,030 --> 02:40:45,101

you're gonna be put off by it

3338

02:40:52,660 --> 02:40:49,040

so don't worry about the title go and

3339

02:40:55,421 --> 02:40:52,670

watch the film it is incredible

3340

02:40:57,551 --> 02:40:55,431

it's absolutely incredible the story and

3341

02:40:58,720 --> 02:40:57,561

everything else there you go alright

3342

02:41:00,421 --> 02:40:58,730

let's go to the phones hi you're live on

3343

02:41:05,171 --> 02:41:00,431

fade to black who's calling

3344

02:41:10,001 --> 02:41:05,181

The Awakening man oh is the awakening

3345

02:41:12,070 --> 02:41:10,011

man this must be Erin alright then be it

3346

02:41:14,501 --> 02:41:12,080

the India house we're we're here we

3347

02:41:16,841 --> 02:41:14,511

figured out a way that Cortana and do

3348

02:41:19,360 --> 02:41:16,851

you sit in the next man we're so excited

3349

02:41:21,280 --> 02:41:19,370

about CIT G CIPD

3350

02:41:23,350 --> 02:41:21,290

Jimmy I just had to call I'm just I'm

3351

02:41:27,011 --> 02:41:23,360

just pumped this is the best event

3352

02:41:28,870 --> 02:41:27,021

leader in the history of ufology and

3353

02:41:30,551 --> 02:41:28,880

consciousness it's not just that it's

3354

02:41:32,350 --> 02:41:30,561

it's an experience people don't

3355

02:41:33,580 --> 02:41:32,360

understand it's not like you're going to

3356

02:41:35,501 --> 02:41:33,590

show up and you're going to sit in a

3357

02:41:37,660 --> 02:41:35,511

room and listen to a lot of intelligent

3358

02:41:39,850 --> 02:41:37,670

people tell great stories this is an

3359

02:41:41,410 --> 02:41:39,860

experience and anybody who doesn't get

3360

02:41:43,300 --> 02:41:41,420

here it's really miss

3361

02:41:45,190 --> 02:41:43,310

the boat do you agree with you of course

3362

02:41:48,010 --> 02:41:45,200

I agree with you but wait a minute you

3363

02:41:49,929 --> 02:41:48,020

said you're in the fader house we're at

3364

02:41:52,390 --> 02:41:49,939

the fader house and it's it right five

3365

02:41:55,120 --> 02:41:52,400

miles down the road we're in a secluded

3366

02:41:58,000 --> 02:41:55,130

gated community so we can't have any CIA

3367

02:41:59,800 --> 02:41:58,010

come and visit us right on so you're

3368

02:42:00,280 --> 02:41:59,810

gonna give the address out over the air

3369

02:42:04,420 --> 02:42:00,290

right now

3370

02:42:06,040 --> 02:42:04,430

no no if we're not okay or not and you

3371

02:42:07,210 --> 02:42:06,050

you're welcome obviously but you need to

3372

02:42:09,070 --> 02:42:07,220

get a hold of me because I have to

3373

02:42:11,800 --> 02:42:09,080

there's like a secret code did you have

3374

02:42:14,679 --> 02:42:11,810

to give the 20 to the gardener literally

3375

02:42:16,360 --> 02:42:14,689

a guard 24/7 at the fence and he will

3376

02:42:17,500 --> 02:42:16,370

not let you in if you're CIA you're not

3377

02:42:20,500 --> 02:42:17,510

getting in and it's what people know

3378

02:42:21,700 --> 02:42:20,510

right now have you have you you know

3379

02:42:30,150 --> 02:42:21,710

what you got to do you got to go up to

3380

02:42:35,500 --> 02:42:33,100

have a few people stop by just just just

3381

02:42:36,300 --> 02:42:35,510

be patient with us who's in the

3382

02:42:45,429 --> 02:42:36,310

background

3383

02:42:47,260 --> 02:42:45,439

okay Cortana Cortana okay sounds like

3384

02:42:52,600 --> 02:42:47,270

you're go back leet appiied already

3385

02:42:53,950 --> 02:42:52,610

I am so like our contact in the desert

3386

02:42:57,700 --> 02:42:53,960

starts right now

3387

02:43:04,090 --> 02:42:57,710

are you guys ready are you guys ready we

3388

02:43:05,890 --> 02:43:04,100

are getting prepped Jimmy are you coming

3389

02:43:07,750 --> 02:43:05,900

Thursday I just want to know you coming

3390

02:43:09,580 --> 02:43:07,760

up Thursday or what's the plan yes I

3391

02:43:13,000 --> 02:43:09,590

will be there Reid and I will be pulling

3392

02:43:14,590 --> 02:43:13,010

in Thursday afternoon okay so just so

3393

02:43:17,580 --> 02:43:14,600

you know if you guys need a place to

3394

02:43:19,750 --> 02:43:17,590

crash you can have the master bedroom

3395

02:43:22,210 --> 02:43:19,760

you're walking we're gonna have a whole

3396

02:43:22,630 --> 02:43:22,220

bar it's just fantastic you're gonna

3397

02:43:24,190 --> 02:43:22,640

love it

3398

02:43:27,250 --> 02:43:24,200

you guys got to show up I'm Thursday and

3399

02:43:28,510 --> 02:43:27,260

I have a 3 CI TD party and then of

3400

02:43:29,679 --> 02:43:28,520

course we'll figure it out Friday

3401

02:43:31,240 --> 02:43:29,689

Saturday night wherever we can put

3402

02:43:33,460 --> 02:43:31,250

together it's all going to happen right

3403

02:43:35,500 --> 02:43:33,470

here well I'm just gonna let you know we

3404

02:43:46,210 --> 02:43:35,510

have the Presidential Suite on the top

3405

02:43:54,370 --> 02:43:46,220

floor \$46 are you wearing that it's it's

3406

02:43:54,620 --> 02:43:54,380

pretty sweet oh so now listen Eric I

3407

02:43:58,240 --> 02:43:54,630

just

3408

02:44:01,730 --> 02:43:58,250

wanted to say that I did watch your

3409

02:44:04,639 --> 02:44:01,740

10-minute walkthrough video of the

3410

02:44:08,780 --> 02:44:04,649

Renaissance and that place it's

3411

02:44:10,850 --> 02:44:08,790

beautiful but it's it's big isn't it and

3412

02:44:14,240 --> 02:44:10,860

you know what's awesome is you walk in

3413

02:44:15,620 --> 02:44:14,250

the layout is beautiful all the speakers

3414

02:44:17,990 --> 02:44:15,630

and the conference rooms are on the

3415

02:44:20,780 --> 02:44:18,000

left-hand side and they're all lined up

3416

02:44:23,030 --> 02:44:20,790

on that massive building and so it's

3417

02:44:25,219 --> 02:44:23,040

just so convenient you can go from one

3418

02:44:27,110 --> 02:44:25,229

room to the next room the way this way

3419

02:44:29,420 --> 02:44:27,120

all the tables will be laid out where

3420

02:44:30,889 --> 02:44:29,430

the bar is if you want to go a swim for

3421

02:44:34,190 --> 02:44:30,899

a little while come dance this is

3422

02:44:36,500 --> 02:44:34,200

five-star I mean I'm gonna miss a Joshua

3423

02:44:37,490 --> 02:44:36,510

Tree but this is five-star anybody

3424

02:44:39,230 --> 02:44:37,500

that's coming you're gonna get a

3425

02:44:41,120 --> 02:44:39,240

five-star experience that's a fact

3426

02:44:42,679 --> 02:44:41,130

I'll guarantee that right now now did

3427

02:44:48,020 --> 02:44:42,689

you get a chance to go into the big

3428

02:44:50,120 --> 02:44:48,030

amphitheater I did oh I don't want to

3429

02:44:52,880 --> 02:44:50,130

ruin any surprises but can you tell you

3430

02:44:54,920 --> 02:44:52,890

this is such a bargain and I get nothing

3431

02:44:56,420 --> 02:44:54,930

for saying this other than I know based

3432

02:44:59,030 --> 02:44:56,430

on doing this for over a year now and

3433

02:45:01,520 --> 02:44:59,040

trying to go as many of us as I can this

3434

02:45:03,080 --> 02:45:01,530

is such a fantastic bargain anybody

3435

02:45:05,540 --> 02:45:03,090

that's on the fence is just got to

3436

02:45:08,000 --> 02:45:05,550

figure out a way to get here and if you

3437

02:45:09,410 --> 02:45:08,010

know you need a place to crash your

3438

02:45:11,600 --> 02:45:09,420

sleeping bag we'll figure it out but the

3439

02:45:13,340 --> 02:45:11,610

point is is you just gotta get here

3440

02:45:16,190 --> 02:45:13,350

that's I'm just from serious this is

3441

02:45:18,920 --> 02:45:16,200

just gonna be that bad now I counted

3442

02:45:25,340 --> 02:45:18,930

like I could be wrong but did I count

3443

02:45:32,060 --> 02:45:25,350

like five bars in your walkthrough I did

3444

02:45:34,940 --> 02:45:32,070

right the main bar and then and there's

3445

02:45:36,650 --> 02:45:34,950

a bar at the pool which is just you know

3446

02:45:38,360 --> 02:45:36,660

how can you beat a bar in a pool right

3447

02:45:40,010 --> 02:45:38,370

the mister is blowing so if it's you

3448

02:45:41,960 --> 02:45:40,020

know it is a hundred degrees but it's a

3449

02:45:44,090 --> 02:45:41,970

dry heat and with the misters blowing

3450

02:45:47,320 --> 02:45:44,100

you're indoors it's gonna feel like it's

3451

02:45:50,770 --> 02:45:47,330

gonna feel like a beautiful spring day

3452

02:45:54,740 --> 02:45:50,780

this is why I'm bringing it up because

3453

02:45:59,810 --> 02:45:54,750

Joshua Tree which is an amazing piece of

3454

02:46:03,230 --> 02:45:59,820

land it's great and but there wasn't a

3455

02:46:07,190 --> 02:46:03,240

place to go and hang out you had to

3456

02:46:10,190 --> 02:46:07,200

leave to go and do that right and so

3457

02:46:13,220 --> 02:46:10,200

that that opportunity was not there here

3458

02:46:16,070 --> 02:46:13,230

there is a place for everybody to get

3459

02:46:19,640 --> 02:46:16,080

together in in in different areas and

3460

02:46:22,580 --> 02:46:19,650

spots around where we can just just hang

3461

02:46:23,960 --> 02:46:22,590

out and talk and we don't have to we

3462

02:46:25,730 --> 02:46:23,970

don't have to leave and that's why I'm

3463

02:46:27,110 --> 02:46:25,740

bringing it up I'm not bringing it up

3464

02:46:29,421 --> 02:46:27,120

well of course we're going to be

3465

02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:29,431

drinking and conversing and having fun

3466

02:46:34,131 --> 02:46:32,160

but there wasn't any place to do that

3467

02:46:38,180 --> 02:46:34,141

there wasn't any facilities and the

3468

02:46:43,040 --> 02:46:38,190

other thing is over at Joshua Tree you

3469

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:43,050

you had the the food trucks but you only

3470

02:46:46,850 --> 02:46:45,120

had the cafeteria there so you always

3471

02:46:50,360 --> 02:46:46,860

had to leave the grounds there wasn't

3472

02:46:54,440 --> 02:46:50,370

any place to just go kick back sit down

3473

02:46:56,511 --> 02:46:54,450

relax and and and have you know a glass

3474

02:46:59,540 --> 02:46:56,521

of water and or you know or something

3475

02:47:02,060 --> 02:46:59,550

there were we didn't have that over in

3476

02:47:03,770 --> 02:47:02,070

Joshua Tree here we do have that and I

3477

02:47:07,671 --> 02:47:03,780

think that's important especially when

3478

02:47:11,600 --> 02:47:07,681

you have five thousand people yeah in

3479

02:47:13,881 --> 02:47:11,610

Victoria and she's gentleman is his name

3480

02:47:16,790 --> 02:47:13,891

slips me what's his name again Paul yeah

3481

02:47:19,610 --> 02:47:16,800

Paul Andrews yes he's great great people

3482

02:47:21,080 --> 02:47:19,620

and they have done I'm Tania if I had

3483

02:47:22,671 --> 02:47:21,090

their job I would have done it any

3484

02:47:24,680 --> 02:47:22,681

differently they I think they picked the

3485

02:47:27,980 --> 02:47:24,690

perfect spot it's really I mean it's not

3486

02:47:30,261 --> 02:47:27,990

far from the airport I'm excited I mean

3487

02:47:32,060 --> 02:47:30,271

I came out here seriously I'm so jacked

3488

02:47:33,680 --> 02:47:32,070

up I came out here a week ago and I

3489

02:47:35,091 --> 02:47:33,690

stayed out in Joshua Tree because I just

3490

02:47:36,680 --> 02:47:35,101

wanted to feel that vibe but I didn't

3491

02:47:38,270 --> 02:47:36,690

get a chance to really fully experience

3492

02:47:40,220 --> 02:47:38,280

last year because I was mostly at the

3493

02:47:42,530 --> 02:47:40,230

conference listening to the speakers

3494

02:47:43,910 --> 02:47:42,540

which was great but there is a vibe to

3495

02:47:47,030 --> 02:47:43,920

Joshua Tree that is different than

3496

02:47:52,671 --> 02:47:47,040

Indian Wells but Indian Wells has so

3497

02:47:53,930 --> 02:47:52,681

many amazing cultural experiences it's

3498

02:47:56,270 --> 02:47:53,940

going to be just it's gonna be

3499

02:47:57,740 --> 02:47:56,280

incredible to be same now and there's

3500

02:47:59,421 --> 02:47:57,750

this place called the boobs just I gotta

3501

02:48:01,580 --> 02:47:59,431

tell you this there's right across the

3502

02:48:04,280 --> 02:48:01,590

way it's called the boo it's an

3503

02:48:05,450 --> 02:48:04,290

exclusive bar restaurant so if people we

3504

02:48:07,430 --> 02:48:05,460

might be hanging out there if it gets

3505

02:48:09,140 --> 02:48:07,440

too crazy at the Renaissance but it's

3506

02:48:11,750 --> 02:48:09,150

literally right across the way so it's

3507

02:48:18,929 --> 02:48:11,760

pretty fantastic now who are you looking

3508

02:48:24,750 --> 02:48:21,090

they're really you know I like Richard

3509

02:48:26,519 --> 02:48:24,760

Dolan I just personally if if I grew up

3510

02:48:28,109 --> 02:48:26,529

in New York and Richard Dolan looks like

3511

02:48:29,460 --> 02:48:28,119

a schoolmate of mine you'd be one of my

3512

02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:29,470

buddies there's no doubt about it that

3513

02:48:35,040 --> 02:48:31,840

guy is just a sharp dude he's on top of

3514

02:48:36,540 --> 02:48:35,050

things he does his homework I mean yeah

3515

02:48:38,519 --> 02:48:36,550

I'm gonna try hopefully which will come

3516

02:48:39,989 --> 02:48:38,529

over to the Bader house over here and

3517

02:48:42,389 --> 02:48:39,999

hang out with us I mean we really want

3518

02:48:43,920 --> 02:48:42,399

to encourage as many of the speakers in

3519

02:48:46,559 --> 02:48:43,930

the fade or not to come over and hang

3520

02:48:49,050 --> 02:48:46,569

out with us since it's plenty of room we

3521

02:48:50,790 --> 02:48:49,060

could easily fit 60 to 80 people here

3522

02:48:53,099 --> 02:48:50,800

comfortably but you know we can invite

3523

02:48:56,840 --> 02:48:53,109

the whole world but yeah Richard Dolan

3524

02:48:59,819 --> 02:48:56,850

he's a man okay yeah

3525

02:49:02,219 --> 02:48:59,829

gonna be there by the way mamrie Smith

3526

02:49:04,830 --> 02:49:02,229

will be there okay I'll tell you what

3527

02:49:07,529 --> 02:49:04,840

Jimmy you get you get a full-blown

3528

02:49:09,809 --> 02:49:07,539

bottle of Grey Goose Bach I don't care

3529

02:49:11,130 --> 02:49:09,819

what sizes you just if you get any to

3530

02:49:13,739 --> 02:49:11,140

come over and hang out at the Bader

3531

02:49:15,359 --> 02:49:13,749

house that's on the house so just so you

3532

02:49:18,540 --> 02:49:15,369

know I was I liked that guy that guy's

3533

02:49:22,649 --> 02:49:18,550

he's number two in my book yeah yeah

3534

02:49:25,290 --> 02:49:22,659

very excited that he's been added over

3535

02:49:28,349 --> 02:49:25,300

at contacting the desert that was a

3536

02:49:33,330 --> 02:49:28,359

really really really big deal I mean the

3537

02:49:36,029 --> 02:49:33,340

the addition of Emory to a list of

3538

02:49:38,309 --> 02:49:36,039

speakers that's already so complete you

3539

02:49:40,620 --> 02:49:38,319

know how do you take it to 11 you know

3540

02:49:42,779 --> 02:49:40,630

what where do you know God yeah I know

3541

02:49:45,599 --> 02:49:42,789

right I mean you know either I just

3542

02:49:47,189 --> 02:49:45,609

something about that guy intuition it

3543

02:49:50,250 --> 02:49:47,199

since it's just an internal knowing I

3544

02:49:51,599 --> 02:49:50,260

believe him and he's actually sharing

3545

02:49:53,790 --> 02:49:51,609

things that's helping us kind of put

3546

02:49:55,139 --> 02:49:53,800

this puzzle together and I believe the

3547

02:49:57,389 --> 02:49:55,149

guy and I think what he's sharing it

3548

02:50:00,139 --> 02:49:57,399

important and I'm excited about it

3549

02:50:03,300 --> 02:50:00,149

who else is there with you right now

3550

02:50:06,269 --> 02:50:03,310

right now we just got GG and Cortana and

3551

02:50:08,790 --> 02:50:06,279

then Thursday flying in from Florida is

3552

02:50:10,109 --> 02:50:08,800

John Paul can the Brad Olsen's been

3553

02:50:11,849 --> 02:50:10,119

hanging out up there dude they did a

3554

02:50:15,090 --> 02:50:11,859

seminar out there just this last weekend

3555

02:50:16,439 --> 02:50:15,100

and several Karen's gonna come we've got

3556

02:50:18,300 --> 02:50:16,449

a lot of people coming in Thursday so

3557

02:50:21,000 --> 02:50:18,310

we're gonna have a nice little pre CITV

3558

02:50:23,219 --> 02:50:21,010

party here Thursday so you got the

3559

02:50:24,870 --> 02:50:23,229

addresses you know okay I know when

3560

02:50:29,010 --> 02:50:24,880

you're coming what y'all set up okay let

3561

02:50:32,990 --> 02:50:29,020

me talk to Gigi okay yeah make it quick

3562

02:50:41,790 --> 02:50:38,450

Jiji yeah hi there how are you man

3563

02:50:46,080 --> 02:50:41,800

fantastic man gotta give it to Eric man

3564

02:50:47,400 --> 02:50:46,090

he you know we didn't really know if we

3565

02:50:50,070 --> 02:50:47,410

were gonna have a spot this year and

3566

02:50:53,400 --> 02:50:50,080

then uh Eric quite literally saved today

3567

02:50:55,770 --> 02:50:53,410

and it's pretty sick man you know I got

3568

02:51:00,210 --> 02:50:55,780

to say I'm gonna miss Joshua Tree I

3569

02:51:01,860 --> 02:51:00,220

think we you know those uh I don't know

3570

02:51:06,540 --> 02:51:01,870

how we could ever top it at the same

3571

02:51:08,490 --> 02:51:06,550

time it looks like you know you can

3572

02:51:11,040 --> 02:51:08,500

already feel the energy here like

3573

02:51:11,550 --> 02:51:11,050

everyone's saying yeah yeah I'm with you

3574

02:51:14,761 --> 02:51:11,560

on that

3575

02:51:22,290 --> 02:51:14,771

no and for this year at CIT D who do you

3576
02:51:23,910 --> 02:51:22,300
want to go see man you know what well

3577
02:51:26,220 --> 02:51:23,920
you know that's the thing about CIT

3578
02:51:28,290 --> 02:51:26,230
is you know something the last this will

3579
02:51:30,180 --> 02:51:28,300
be my fourth year and you know a lot of

3580
02:51:32,820 --> 02:51:30,190
the times it's great to see the speakers

3581
02:51:36,120 --> 02:51:32,830
obviously but some of the most memorable

3582
02:51:37,950 --> 02:51:36,130
moments that I've had were you know

3583
02:51:39,630 --> 02:51:37,960
conversations in between the events and

3584
02:51:42,270 --> 02:51:39,640
meeting new people because you know

3585
02:51:44,640 --> 02:51:42,280
people do literally come from all over

3586
02:51:47,250 --> 02:51:44,650
the world you know and it's the biggest

3587
02:51:48,900 --> 02:51:47,260
conference of the year and so you know

3588
02:51:50,400 --> 02:51:48,910

without I've just I've seen a lot of

3589

02:51:52,680 --> 02:51:50,410

people they just kind of they show up in

3590

02:51:54,410 --> 02:51:52,690

the morning they had a couple events and

3591

02:51:56,910 --> 02:51:54,420

then they leave you know because they

3592

02:51:59,630 --> 02:51:56,920

maybe they think that's all there is but

3593

02:52:02,340 --> 02:51:59,640

if there's a fact I recommend is to just

3594

02:52:05,190 --> 02:52:02,350

hang around all day just meet everybody

3595

02:52:08,220 --> 02:52:05,200

you can meet and you know everybody is

3596

02:52:10,440 --> 02:52:08,230

resonating on this higher frequency if

3597

02:52:12,870 --> 02:52:10,450

you will you know everybody's already in

3598

02:52:16,230 --> 02:52:12,880

that state and so everybody you meet

3599

02:52:18,330 --> 02:52:16,240

it's it's just a UH I don't know it's

3600

02:52:20,310 --> 02:52:18,340

like the Burning Man for our industry if

3601
02:52:22,350 --> 02:52:20,320
you will maybe not quiet rambunctious

3602
02:52:28,970 --> 02:52:22,360
yeah yeah you're right about that

3603
02:52:37,410 --> 02:52:34,130
no you have brand-new just got released

3604
02:52:39,540 --> 02:52:37,420
you need to watch annihilation let me

3605
02:52:42,270 --> 02:52:39,550
talk to Eric real quick GG I'll see you

3606
02:52:44,280 --> 02:52:42,280
in two days all right yeah we'll see you

3607
02:52:44,750 --> 02:52:44,290
here man and I will check that out all

3608
02:52:47,870 --> 02:52:44,760
right

3609
02:52:49,460 --> 02:52:47,880
I mean let me talk to Eric hey one quick

3610
02:52:52,160 --> 02:52:49,470
question Jimmy I've never asked you this

3611
02:52:54,019 --> 02:52:52,170
but I know you can play the guitar and

3612
02:52:55,910 --> 02:52:54,029
and I don't really care how good you are

3613
02:52:57,769 --> 02:52:55,920

I just want to ask please just bring and

3614

02:53:00,309 --> 02:52:57,779

even if it's an acoustic guitar

3615

02:53:02,840 --> 02:53:00,319

just bring it with you bro oh god

3616

02:53:04,610 --> 02:53:02,850

whatever it takes I would love to just

3617

02:53:07,550 --> 02:53:04,620

have a little have a little jam so what

3618

02:53:11,210 --> 02:53:07,560

you want yeah Eric I know that you're

3619

02:53:14,510 --> 02:53:11,220

rich but you just no no no you don't

3620

02:53:19,490 --> 02:53:14,520

have that kind of money you just don't

3621

02:53:26,840 --> 02:53:19,500

have it

3622

02:53:28,760 --> 02:53:26,850

I mean look everybody's got to so what

3623

02:53:30,170 --> 02:53:28,770

if we do like some sorrow no deal where

3624

02:53:31,400 --> 02:53:30,180

we do it for fade to black and we can

3625

02:53:31,730 --> 02:53:31,410

raise some money I mean what's it gonna

3626

02:53:34,040 --> 02:53:31,740

take

3627

02:53:37,389 --> 02:53:34,050

I mean can we get down to the bottom

3628

02:53:43,099 --> 02:53:37,399

line here 15 minutes of me shredding

3629

02:53:44,780 --> 02:53:43,109

\$10,000 \$10,000 and you know what I will

3630

02:53:47,030 --> 02:53:44,790

play it all I'll play you some Yngwie

3631

02:53:52,429 --> 02:53:47,040

I'll play you some Van Halen I play some

3632

02:53:56,450 --> 02:53:52,439

of my and but just think no it's cash in

3633

02:53:58,340 --> 02:53:56,460

advance cash I'll tell you what I would

3634

02:54:11,719 --> 02:53:58,350

commit to a thousand dollars two

3635

02:54:14,300 --> 02:54:11,729

thousand a year for five years now

3636

02:54:17,990 --> 02:54:14,310

something much more important than my

3637

02:54:21,410 --> 02:54:18,000

guitar okay and is this there's a movie

3638

02:54:24,530 --> 02:54:21,420

out it's called annihilation okay it's

3639

02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:24,540

with a Natalie Portman and Jennifer

3640

02:54:30,800 --> 02:54:28,080

Jason Leigh you've got DirecTV they're

3641

02:54:34,429 --> 02:54:30,810

right you've got Netflix you've got it

3642

02:54:39,110 --> 02:54:34,439

on okay it's yeah you can get it on

3643

02:54:44,510 --> 02:54:39,120

DirecTV just annihilation you guys need

3644

02:54:46,309 --> 02:54:44,520

to watch that film tonight oh no no no

3645

02:54:48,290 --> 02:54:46,319

we're we have way too much to drink to

3646

02:54:49,580 --> 02:54:48,300

try to go down that route oh man you

3647

02:54:51,500 --> 02:54:49,590

have no idea

3648

02:54:54,110 --> 02:54:51,510

you have we're gonna we're talking about

3649

02:54:56,881 --> 02:54:54,120

aliens annihilating the planet

3650

02:54:58,741 --> 02:54:56,891

that's what I'm saying that the name of

3651
02:55:00,720 --> 02:54:58,751
the film has nothing to do with what the

3652
02:55:03,291 --> 02:55:00,730
film is about didn't give me a little

3653
02:55:07,220 --> 02:55:03,301
tip just I can't

3654
02:55:10,951 --> 02:55:07,230
then I'll blow it for the entire art

3655
02:55:13,201 --> 02:55:10,961
just let me say this I guarantee you

3656
02:55:15,121 --> 02:55:13,211
you're gonna get to the end of that and

3657
02:55:17,761 --> 02:55:15,131
you are going to come up to me and go to

3658
02:55:18,591 --> 02:55:17,771
church that was the best et film I've

3659
02:55:25,411 --> 02:55:18,601
ever seen

3660
02:55:29,461 --> 02:55:25,421
okay well it's right up there with the

3661
02:55:33,060 --> 02:55:29,471
rival 2001 a Space Odyssey Close

3662
02:55:34,741 --> 02:55:33,070
Encounters of interstellar really just a

3663
02:55:40,650 --> 02:55:34,751

brand-new movie why have not heard about

3664

02:55:44,631 --> 02:55:40,660

this that's why you listen to me sleeper

3665

02:55:48,360 --> 02:55:44,641

asleep I'm telling you I'm telling you

3666

02:55:50,190 --> 02:55:48,370

it is I always said okay who's the star

3667

02:55:54,140 --> 02:55:50,200

she said Jennifer Jason Leigh Anne and

3668

02:55:59,121 --> 02:55:54,150

Mallory Portman that's right it's an all

3669

02:56:04,581 --> 02:55:59,131

I'll feel the male part they're male I

3670

02:56:17,881 --> 02:56:12,720

his name is Oscar Isaac Oscar Isaac but

3671

02:56:21,871 --> 02:56:17,891

it's an all-female cast Wow I'm telling

3672

02:56:24,751 --> 02:56:21,881

you man I'm violation I've got Netflix

3673

02:56:26,551 --> 02:56:24,761

we got a 60-inch Plasma at this place

3674

02:56:28,591 --> 02:56:26,561

what a deal let me just say it's not

3675

02:56:31,470 --> 02:56:28,601

about being rich I'm gonna say it we're

3676

02:56:33,360 --> 02:56:31,480

talking eighty one dollars a day when

3677

02:56:35,161 --> 02:56:33,370

you see this place and you say you paid

3678

02:56:36,480 --> 02:56:35,171

eighty one dollars a day for this you're

3679

02:56:38,850 --> 02:56:36,490

gonna want to shake my hand just for

3680

02:56:39,390 --> 02:56:38,860

that alone Wow I'm not we got a pool

3681

02:56:42,001 --> 02:56:39,400

table

3682

02:56:44,551 --> 02:56:42,011

we got a dartboard got a full-blown bar

3683

02:56:46,381 --> 02:56:44,561

here we've got a beautiful living room

3684

02:56:48,480 --> 02:56:46,391

with like just since that disco lights

3685

02:56:50,400 --> 02:56:48,490

he calls us the number one oh I can't

3686

02:56:52,801 --> 02:56:50,410

down here anyway if you're gonna like it

3687

02:56:54,241 --> 02:56:52,811

it's got air conditioning anybody that

3688

02:56:56,671 --> 02:56:54,251

comes here that's gonna have a good time

3689

02:56:58,501 --> 02:56:56,681

god I just wish more bait or knots that

3690

02:57:00,930 --> 02:56:58,511

are on the fence was just like pull

3691

02:57:04,410 --> 02:57:00,940

without it yeah here I'm here too many

3692

02:57:07,710 --> 02:57:04,420

whiners out there yeah I know

3693

02:57:09,899 --> 02:57:07,720

I know I'll have the feeling this is

3694

02:57:12,149 --> 02:57:09,909

going to be the biggest and best contact

3695

02:57:13,710 --> 02:57:12,159

in the desert yeah yeah I'm gonna bet on

3696

02:57:15,870 --> 02:57:13,720

it right now and I caught up just so you

3697

02:57:17,460 --> 02:57:15,880

know I called Micah Hank's talked to him

3698

02:57:18,990 --> 02:57:17,470

for about 20 minutes I tried to get him

3699

02:57:21,240 --> 02:57:19,000

to come out but he's got a wedding this

3700

02:57:22,679 --> 02:57:21,250

weekend but he's gonna go to Seoul Tech

3701

02:57:23,820 --> 02:57:22,689

and I said I don't care if you're

3702

02:57:25,920 --> 02:57:23,830

speaking or not Micah

3703

02:57:28,559 --> 02:57:25,930

we need you out there so you can tell

3704

02:57:29,670 --> 02:57:28,569

Michael I'm picking this one of a sudden

3705

02:57:31,889 --> 02:57:29,680

like the haints gonna come out to hang

3706

02:57:34,590 --> 02:57:31,899

out with his voltec oh really that'll be

3707

02:57:38,160 --> 02:57:34,600

fun he's perfect for Seoul tech he's

3708

02:57:41,250 --> 02:57:38,170

perfect yes smartest wittiest most

3709

02:57:43,019 --> 02:57:41,260

humorous guys on the radio I mean yeah

3710

02:57:44,160 --> 02:57:43,029

I'm grateful you introduced me to him

3711

02:57:46,800 --> 02:57:44,170

out there at the Big Bear of that but

3712

02:57:49,830 --> 02:57:46,810

the healing snow fest that guy's sleeper

3713

02:57:52,979 --> 02:57:49,840

man alien snow fast how many years ago

3714

02:57:55,410 --> 02:57:52,989

was that Jesus it seemed like 10 years

3715

02:57:58,380 --> 02:57:55,420

ago but that was felt a lot of fun Mary

3716

02:58:00,269 --> 02:57:58,390

Jesus God well it was a halls anybody

3717

02:58:02,219 --> 02:58:00,279

has to do is have one alien snow fence

3718

02:58:05,070 --> 02:58:02,229

experience and they're done after that

3719

02:58:08,280 --> 02:58:05,080

right if they're not done after that

3720

02:58:10,710 --> 02:58:08,290

there's no hope for you know the reason

3721

02:58:13,050 --> 02:58:10,720

why that that we had so much fun is

3722

02:58:17,099 --> 02:58:13,060

because we were all together you know

3723

02:58:19,320 --> 02:58:17,109

and and that was it but anyway listen I

3724

02:58:21,120 --> 02:58:19,330

gotta fly gotta roll credits okay so

3725

02:58:23,820 --> 02:58:21,130

I'll see you guys I'll see you guys in a

3726

02:58:25,860 --> 02:58:23,830

couple of days Thursday we roll into

3727

02:58:28,830 --> 02:58:25,870

town today's Monday does not forget

3728

02:58:30,420 --> 02:58:28,840

three days yeah but we got everything

3729

02:58:33,000 --> 02:58:30,430

taken care of so you guys don't have to

3730

02:58:38,219 --> 02:58:33,010

worry about nothing literally everything

3731

02:58:38,729 --> 02:58:38,229

okay I'll talk to you okay thank you so

3732

02:58:41,580 --> 02:58:38,739

much

3733

02:58:47,550 --> 02:58:41,590

all right that's Eric awakening man he's

3734

02:58:50,099 --> 02:58:47,560

at the fader house out there at in Palm

3735

02:58:52,110 --> 02:58:50,109

Springs Indian Wells contact in the

3736

02:58:54,840 --> 02:58:52,120

desert we're going to be there we're

3737

02:58:57,420 --> 02:58:54,850

gonna roll in on Thursday and things

3738

02:59:00,360 --> 02:58:57,430

kick off on Friday and I agree with Eric

3739

02:59:03,870 --> 02:59:00,370

if you're on the fence just just get out

3740

02:59:05,550 --> 02:59:03,880

there that's all you got to do it's when

3741

02:59:08,040 --> 02:59:05,560

we say that it's the biggest and best

3742

02:59:10,769 --> 02:59:08,050

and coolest and funnest and and all that

3743

02:59:14,610 --> 02:59:10,779

that's because it is it is an insanely

3744

02:59:17,439 --> 02:59:14,620

great event to go and hang out all right

3745

02:59:18,880 --> 02:59:17,449

I want to thank Steve Murillo of

3746

02:59:21,489 --> 02:59:18,890

coming in tonight always a great

3747

02:59:25,929 --> 02:59:21,499

conversation with Steve tomorrow night

3748

02:59:27,399 --> 02:59:25,939

Darryl Sims is gonna be here and always

3749

02:59:29,019 --> 02:59:27,409

great when Darryl joins the show we've

3750

02:59:30,249 --> 02:59:29,029

got a couple of things specifically that

3751

02:59:33,609 --> 02:59:30,259

we're going to be talking about tomorrow

3752

02:59:36,010 --> 02:59:33,619

night and then Wednesday will be fate or

3753

02:59:39,099 --> 02:59:36,020

night we're moving it up one day because

3754

02:59:41,590 --> 02:59:39,109

Thursday night we will be off air we're

3755

02:59:44,889 --> 02:59:41,600

going to be on the road Friday night we

3756

02:59:46,899 --> 02:59:44,899

will be broadcasting live from contact

3757

02:59:49,179 --> 02:59:46,909

in the desert live studio audience

3758

02:59:52,119 --> 02:59:49,189

and just like we do every year we'll

3759

02:59:54,670 --> 02:59:52,129

probably run 14 16 guests through the

3760

02:59:56,529 --> 02:59:54,680

show in three hours and that'll be

3761

03:00:00,550 --> 02:59:56,539

Friday night and we'll see everybody out

3762

03:00:03,090 --> 03:00:00,560

at contact in the desert and with that

3763

03:00:08,619 --> 03:00:03,100

believe it or not that wraps another

3764

03:00:11,679 --> 03:00:08,629

night of fade to black unbelievable week

3765

03:00:16,959 --> 03:00:11,689

weekend month that Rita and I have had

3766

03:00:19,689 --> 03:00:16,969

around here sleep and rest it's so

3767

03:00:21,519 --> 03:00:19,699

overrated paid to Black's executive

3768

03:00:23,459 --> 03:00:21,529

producers Rita Kumari on shows produced

3769

03:00:25,479 --> 03:00:23,469

by MJ palm Renee Dennis and Bob

3770

03:00:28,119 --> 03:00:25,489

announces Oh Steve harder Jean Patou

3771

03:00:32,170 --> 03:00:28,129

Marty Cove our webmaster drew the geek

3772

03:00:35,739 --> 03:00:32,180

music doug aldrich intro space boys

3773

03:00:38,109 --> 03:00:35,749

space boy music calm beta-blockers

3774

03:00:42,219 --> 03:00:38,119

produced by kjsurya network and

3775

03:00:44,319 --> 03:00:42,229

syndications kgr a the planet broadcasts

3776

03:00:46,449 --> 03:00:44,329

on a copyright of 2018 by fade to black

3777

03:00:48,579 --> 03:00:46,459

in the game changer network it cannot be

3778

03:00:50,229 --> 03:00:48,589

rebroadcast download a copy to use

3779

03:00:52,300 --> 03:00:50,239

anywhere in the known universe

3780

03:00:54,849 --> 03:00:52,310

without written permission from fade to

3781

03:00:57,880 --> 03:00:54,859

black of the game-changer Network armies

3782

03:01:01,659 --> 03:00:57,890

Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter at Jay

3783

03:01:04,930 --> 03:01:01,669

Church radio until tomorrow night with

3784

03:01:10,260 --> 03:01:04,940

Derrel Sims I want everybody to be saved